



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

AQAR 2023-2024

CRITERION	III	Research, Innovations and Extension
KEY INDICATOR	3.4.2	Details of PhD students registered per teacher (as per the data given w.r.t recognized PhD guides/ supervisors provided at 3.2.3 metric) during the year

Details of research scholars

SLNO	NAME	PAGE NO
1.	ELDHOSE VARGHESE	1
2.	NIMITHA. K. C	2
3.	DEEPTHY VARGHESE	3
4.	LOVELY JACOB A	4
5.	ELSA P J	5
6.	DAIPHI DAVIS	6
7.	GREENI K I	7
8.	FAMY FRANCIS	8
9.	HILDA V S	9
10.	MS. KRISHNAPRIYA.K.M	10
11.	NAMSHAD. K. P	12
12.	MS. SALIYA C S	15
13.	MS. VEENA K NAMBOODIRI	17
14.	MS. MINI. C V	19
15.	MS. KEERTHANA. V. S	21
16.	MS. SRUTHY KRISHNA V. G	23
17.	MS. PRAVEENA VIJAYAN	25
18.	MS. ARUNDHATHI P S	27
19.	MR. ASLAM P. S.	29
20.	MS. ARYA N D	31
21.	AJITH P B	33
22.	MS. ELIZABETH PAUL CHAKKACHAMPARAMBIL	34
23.	MS. FEMY O. A	35
24.	MUVISH K M	36
25.	SIMI BABY THATTIL	37

26.	AJINA V S	38
27.	ANU ASOKAN	40
28.	MS.J.S. BHAGAVATHI	42
29.	MS. RAJITHA. N. K	44
30.	MS RAJITHA A G	46
31.	SOUMYA STEPHEN	48
32.	PRASOBHA SASIKUMAR	50
33.	HASETHA	52
34.	MS. ANGEL C. JOSE	54
35.	MS. MARY. T. L.	55
36.	MS. MERIN TITTY D CUNHA	57
37.	MS. SREELAKSHMI K	58
38.	SHAIMA M.M.	59
39.	SALEESH P N	60
40.	ARISH ASLAM	61
41.	GOPAKUMAR P.G.	63
42.	SHESHANAZU	65
43.	HARITHA D S	66
44.	VIVEK CHANDRAN A	67
45.	ARCHANA M	68
46.	LEELA VARMA K C	69
47.	RINCY.T. P	71
48.	SARITHA.V.C	73
49.	SINI.P.M.	75
50.	MAYA.K. S	77
51.	SWAPNA K.P.	78

52.	GRACY ANTONY	80
53.	SANGEETHA.T A	81
54.	SAJNA. K	82
55.	ANUSREE.K	84
56.	DHANYA. A .N	86
57.	NASHEEDA.A.	88
58.	C.J. GINSEN	90
59.	ANJU SEBASTIAN	93
60.	ASWATHI P V	94
61.	MARY JOSEPH	95
62.	VIDYA K SOMAN	96
63.	DHANDAPANI. K. R	97
64.	RAMABADRAN.C. D	98
65.	SHAMNA M S	99
66.	KAVITHA M V	100
67.	DENET DAVIS	101
68.	SIKHA SIMON K	102
69.	VIJAY JOY P	103
70.	STIJI JOSE T	104
71.	BINDU.C	105
72.	ADARSH PK	106
73.	AISWARYA N	107
74.	JOSLIN TREESA JACOB	108
75.	ANJU SARA PRAKASH	109
76.	ATHUL SANKAR C	110
77.	KAVYA G PILLAI	111

78.	SREELEKHA B	112
79.	SURYANARAYANAN T. B.	113
80.	THASNIM E. S.	114
81.	DEEPTHI P D	115
82.	DHILNA SUNNY C	116
83.	DOONO MARIYA	117
84.	JJO FRANCIS	118
85.	JIMSY JOHNSON	119
86.	RESHMA. K RAMACHANDRAN	120
87.	SOUMYA RAJ	122
88.	PRASAD NK	123
89.	SHIHABUDEEN AS	124
90.	FATHIMA PA	125
91.	ABHIJITH RS	126
92.	ANJU K BABY	127
93.	SINI FRANCIS C. F	128
94.	ASWATHY M. D	129
95.	KEERTHANA BALAN	130
96.	SHILPA K R	131
97.	RISHIKESH TRIPATHI	132
98.	KAAVYA K	133
99.	VISHNU DAS E H	134
100.	AMULYA BAJI K	137
101.	ATHIRA JOSE	138
102.	ATHIRA. K.K	139
103.	THARA PAUL	140

104.	RESHMA R	143
105.	SIBI K.K	144
106.	ANJU U K	145
107.	DHANYA BALAKRISHNAN	146
108.	ASHA T JOY	147
109.	MIDHU K JOHNSON	148
110.	MUHSINA OM	149
111.	VINITHA MS	150
112.	AISWARYA P MURALIDHARAN	151
113.	GRACE VARGHESE. M	152
114.	JYOTHI UM	153
115.	VIDYA SADANANDAN	154
116.	DHANUSHA S	156
117.	ATHEENA AMAR K.	158
118.	ASWATHY SIVARAMAN	160
119.	NANDAKRISHNAN K	162
120.	RASHMA RAMAN	163
121.	SUKRUTHI SADANANDAN	164
122.	FRENY JACOB	168
123.	ASWATHI P. G.	170
124.	MADHURI MENON	171
125.	RESHMA. K RAMACHANDRAN-order	172
126.	ALEENA K.A	173
127.	YUNUS H	174
128.	RAMYA K	176
129.	SEENA CHAKKO	177

Ph.D. certificates of teachers.

Sl.no	Name	Page.no
1.	DR.TESSY PAUL	178
2.	DR.MANIC.J	179
3.	DR.SOUMYA R	180
4.	DR.ANIL KUMAR	181
5.	DR.SONY JOHN	182
6.	DR.ANOOP KUMAR	183
7.	DR.ABHAYDEV.C.S	184
8.	DR.NEENA THEKKAN	185
9.	DR.ANOOP SEBASTIAN	186
10.	DR.ARUN.S	187
11.	DR.DIGNA VARGHESE	188
12.	DR.DIJO DAMIEN	189
13.	DR.JIBIN A.K	190
14.	DR.RANI VARGHESE	191
15.	DR.ROBINSON P PONMINISSERY	192
16.	DR.TITTO VARUGHESE	193
17.	DR.JOY V T	194
18.	DR.TOM CHERIAN	195
19.	DR.MERIL SHELLY	196
20.	DR.BHAGYESH V.B	197
21.	DR.ARUN BALAKRISHNAN	198
22.	DR.JOSHEENA JOSE	199
23.	DR.TOM JACOB	200
24.	DR.LINDA MARY SIMON	201
25.	DR.GEORGE P. L	202
26.	DR.FRANCIS K.O	203
27.	DR.FRANCO T FRANCIS	204
28.	DR.SASIC	205
29.	DR.JEAN MARIA GEORGE	206
30.	DR.GEORGE ALEX	207
31.	DR.HEMALATHA P	208
32.	DR.ANUSHA MATHEW	209
33.	DR.K.J.VARGHESE	210
34.	DR.STENZA AUGUSTINE	211
35.	DR.LINTO ALAPATT	212
36.	DR.R.V RAJAN	213
37.	DR.MANJU N J	214
38.	DR.SUBIN K JOSE	215
39.	DR.REKHA V B	216
40.	DR.ANTO FRANCIS K	217

41.	DR.SIBIN SEBASTIAN	218
42.	DR.ANSO M A	219
43.	DR.SUNITHA D	220
44.	DR.MAHABOOB ALAM	221
45.	DR.THRESSIAMA JOSEPH	222
46.	DR.JAYAKRISHNAN .K.M	223
47.	DR.SHIVKUMAR	224
48.	DR.BINU M JOHN	225
49.	DR.SREEVIDHYA.V	226
50.	DR.AMRITHA K A	227
51.	DR.AMBILY.M.V	228
52.	DR.C V SUDHEER	229
53.	DR.SEENA.V	230
54.	DR.SHINTO.K.G	231
55.	DR.VINCENT.N.S	232
56.	DR.SEENA VARGHESE	233
57.	DR.JOJU.K.T	234
58.	DR.BINTU T KALYAN	235
59.	DR.SEBASTIAN K.M	236
60.	DR.WILSON JOSEPH THARAYIL	237
61.	DR.T. VIVEKANANDHAN	238
62.	DR.AJITH .R	239
63.	DR.EDWIN JOSE	240
64.	DR.JOLLY ANDREWS	241
65.	DR.SHAJU.K.Y	242
66.	DR.SUDHEER SEBASTIAN K	243
67.	DR.V.P. JOSEPH	244
68.	DR.XAVIER JOSEPH	245
69.	DR.ANJU PAULSON	246
70.	DR.NITHYA K.S	247
71.	DR.DEVANARAYANAN.V.P	248
72.	DR. SURESH K GOVIND	249
73.	DR. VINITHA E	250
74.	DR.AJEESH GEORGE	251
75.	DR. FR. JOY VATTOLY	252
76.	DR. (SR.) MARIYAMMA K.D.	253
77.	DR. DAVIS ANTONY MUNDASSERY	254
78.	Dr. ABHILASH PETER	255
79.	DR.BIJOY.C	256
80.	DR. LEYON VARGHESE	257
81.	DR. DILLA JOSE	258
82.	DR. SUDHIKUMAR A.V	259
83.	DR.GANA G.S	260

Guideship orders of research guides.

Sl.no	Name	Page no
1.	DR. TESSY PAUL P.	261
2.	DR. SONI JOHN T.	262
3.	DR. ARUN S.	263
4.	DR. DIGNA VARGHESE	264
5.	DR. DIJO DAMIEN	265
6.	DR. TITTO VARUGHESE	266
7.	DR. V. T. JOY	267
8.	DR.TOM CHERIAN	268
9.	DR. ARUN BALAKRISHNAN M.B.	269
10.	DR. JOSHEENA JOSE	270
11.	DR.K.J. VARGHEESE	273
12.	DR. LINTO ALAPPAT	274
13.	DR.MANJU N.J.	275
14.	DR. SUBIN JOSE	276
15.	DR.REKHA V.B.	277
16.	DR. SREEVIDHYA V.	278
17.	DR. SEENA V.	279
18.	DR. SHINTO K G	282
19.	DR.FR. VINCENT N.S.	284
20.	DR. BINTU T KALYAN	286
21.	DR.AJITH R	288
22.	DR. EDWIN JOSE	289
23.	DR. JOLLY ANDREWS	290
24.	DR. SUDHEER SEBASTIAN K.	291
25.	DR. V P JOSEPH	292
26.	DR. VINITHA E	293
27.	DR. DAVIS ANTONY MUNDASSERY	294
28.	Dr. ABHILASH PETER	295
29.	DR. BIJOY.C.	296
30.	DR. LEYON VARGHESE	297
31.	DR. SUDHIKUMAR A. V.	298



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2017 - Registration to Ph.D. In Chemistry - Mr. Eldhose Varghese - Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 8253/2018/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 09.07.2018

- Read:-** (1) Notification No.142314/DOA-ASST-3/2014/Admn (1) dated 13-02-2017
 (2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012
 (5) Memo No.125326/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2017/Admn dated 10.08.2017

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to Mr. Eldhose Varghese for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in Chemistry for a period of six years as a Full-time research scholar with effect from 18-08-2017 as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Mr. Eldhose Varghese, Thekkineeth House, Chettappalam PO, Pulpally, Wayanad - 673579
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Arun S, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Chemistry, Science
Period	18-08-2017 to 17-08-2023
Topic	STUDIES ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF MULTICOMPONENT SYNTHESIS OF PEPTIDOMIMETIC DECORATED SCAFFOLDS
Centre	Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	UGC-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted** from the course work and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Valsa A.K

Deputy Registrar

To

Mr. Eldhose Varghese, Thekkineeth House, Chettappalam PO, Pulpally, Wayanad - 673579

- Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Arun S, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) SF/FC.



Forwarded / By Order

Fr. Dr. Section Officer
 Assistant Professor
 In-charge of Principal
 Christ College (Autonomous)
 Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2022 - Registration to Ph.D. in Chemistry - Ms.Nimitha. K. C - Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 8791/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 31.05.2023

- Read:-* (1) Notification No. 111024/DOA-ASST-5/2022/Admn dated 19-05-2022.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Joining Memo: Lr No.34/ 2022 dtd 06.01.2023.
 (6) Joining Report : Lr No.34/ 2023 dtd 06.01.2023.
 (7) Orders of Director, Directorate of Research in the file under reference on 30.05.2023.

ORDER

As per papers read above. sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Nimitha. K. C** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Chemistry** for a period of six years as a **Part-time** research scholar with effect from **06-01-2023 AN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Nimitha. K. C, Muthukurissi Valappil (H), ' Kalabham', Cheruthuruthy P O, Thrissur - 679531
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Jiji Abraham, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Vimala College, Thrissur (Guide) Dr.Titto Varghese, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide)
Stream	Part-Time
Subject & Faculty	Chemistry, Science
Period	06-01-2023 AN to 07-01-2029
Topic	MXene based hybrid materials for energy applications
Centre	Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Nimitha. K. C , Muthukurissi Valappil (H), ' Kalabham', Cheruthuruthy P O, Thrissur - 679531.

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr.Jiji Abraham, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Vimala College, Thrissur (Guide) .
 (3) Dr.Titto Varghese, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
 (4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2018 - Registration to Ph.D. in Chemistry - Ms. Deepthy Varghese - Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 13754/2018/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 24.11.2018

Read:-(1) Notification No.142314/DOA-ASST-3/2014/Admn dated 21-11-2017,
 (2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda,
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016,
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012,
 (5) Memo No. 198760/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2018/Admn dated 31-10-2018.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to Ms. Deepthy Varghese for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in Chemistry for a period of six years as a Part-time research scholar with effect from 02-11-2018 as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Deepthy Varghese, Parokaran (H), Mambra PO, Koratty, Thrissur - 680308
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Tom Cherian, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Part-Time
Subject & Faculty	Chemistry, Science
Period	02-11-2018 to 01-11-2024
Topic	SYNTHESIS, CHARACTERIZATION AND BIOLOGICAL EVALUATION OF SOME 6-HETEROARYL HEXANOIDS AND 1-PHENYL-5-HETEROARYL PENTANOIDS AND THEIR TRANSITION METAL COMPLEXES
Centre	Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office regularly. The scholar is **exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Valsa A.K

Deputy Registrar

To

Ms. Deepthy Varghese, W/o Leyon Varghese, Parokaran (H), Mambra PO, Koratty, Thrissur - 680308.

Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Tom Cheriyan, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2018 - Registration to Ph.D. in Chemistry - Ms. Lovely Jacob A - Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 19.11.2018

U.O.No. 13478/2018/Admn

Read:-(1) Notification No.142314/DOA-ASST-3/2014/Admn dated 21-11-2017

- (2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012
 (5) Memo No.198876/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2018/Admn dated 31-10-2018

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to Ms. Lovely Jacob A for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in Chemistry for a period of six years as a Part-time research scholar with effect from 02-11-2018 as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Lovely Jacob A, Lisieux F.C. Convent, Puthenpalli PO, Guruvayoor, Thrissur - 680103
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Tom Cherian, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Part-Time
Subject & Faculty	Chemistry, Science
Period	02-11-2018 to 01-11-2024
Topic	SYNTHESIS, CHARACTERIZATION AND BIOLOGICAL EVALUATION OF SOME HETEROCYCLIC CURCUMIN ANALOGUES AND THEIR TRANSITION METAL COMPLEXES
Centre	Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office regularly. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Valsa A.K

Deputy Registrar

To

✓ Ms. Lovely Jacob A, Lisieux F.C. Convent, Puthenpalli PO, Guruvayoor, Thrissur - 680103.

Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Tom Cherian, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

 Section Officer



Phone 0494 2407497
Fax 0494 2400260
E-mail dorcalicututy@gmail.com

UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT
(Directorate of Research)

TAGORE NIKETHAN
Calicut University P.O.
673 635

Dated: 05.07.2012

No. DOR/B3/41/Ph.D/2011(Other Centres)

From

THE DIRECTOR

To

✓ Smt. Elsa. P.J.
Kolady House
Near YMCA
Kunnamkulam - 680 503

Sir,

Sub: Registration to Ph. D Degree in Chemistry - reg.

Ref: 1) JRF Award letter No. 19 - 06/2011(i)EV-IV dated 13-10-2011

2) Application for registration to Ph.D, forwarded by the Principal, Christ College,
Irinjalakuda

With reference to the above, I am to inform you that, you have been granted registration to the Ph.D Degree in Chemistry with effect from 06-06-2012 for a period of five years.

1. Name and address of the supervising teacher: Dr. V.T. Joy Assistant Professor Department of Chemistry Christ College, Irinjalakuda	2. Centre of Research: Department of Chemistry Christ College, Irinjalakuda
	3. Whether P.T or P.I. Registration granted : Full-time

4. Topic of Research : DESIGN, SYNTHESIS AND CHARACTERIZATION OF MATERIALS AT THE NANO SCALE FOR HYDROGEN GENERATION, STORAGE AND EFFECTIVE ENERGY CONSERVATION
5. Branch of subject : Chemistry
6. Faculty : Science
7. Nature of Fellowship : CSIR - JRF

Yours faithfully,

ASSISTANT REGISTRAR (DOR)
For Director.

- Copy to : (1) The Supervising Teacher with a request to forward the attendance & progress report of the scholar to this office, during the course of six months
(2) The Head, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
(3) PS to VC/PA to Registrar/PA to CE/SI/FC

P.T.O.



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2019 - Registration to Ph.D. in Chemistry - Ms. Daiphi Davis - Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 1546/2020/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 05.02.2020

- Read:-**(1) Notification No. 187501/DOA-ASST-5/2018/Admn dated 27-11-2018
 (2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016
 (4) U. O. No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012
 (5) Memo No.229301/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2019/Admn dated 13-01-2020

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Daiphi Davis** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Chemistry** for a period of six years as a **Part-time** Research scholar with effect from **15-01-2020** as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Daiphi Davis, Kombarakaran House, Kattoor PO, Thrissur - 680702
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. V. T. Joy, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Part-Time
Subject & Faculty	Chemistry, Science
Period	15-01-2020 to 14-01-2026
Topic	DEVELOPING RENEWABLE ENERGY STORAGE AND CO ₂ UTILIZATION TECHNOLOGIES FOR GREENHOUSE GAS REDUCTION
Centre	Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Rilesh K.T

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms. Daiphi Davis, Kombarakaran House, Kattoor PO, Thrissur - 680702.

- Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. V. T. Joy, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2022 - Registration to Ph.D. in Chemistry - Ms.Greeni. K. I. - Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 6241/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 05.04.2023

- Read:-* (1) Notification No. 111024/DOA-ASST-5/2022/Admn dated 19-05-2022.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Joining Memo: Lr No.34/ 2022 dtd 06.01.2023.
 (6) Joining Report : Lr No.34/ 2022 dtd 06.01.2023.
 (7) Orders of the Director, DoR in the file under reference on 06.03.2023

ORDER

As per papers read above. sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Greeni. K. I.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Chemistry** for a period of six years as a **Part-time** research scholar with effect from **06-01-2023** **AN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Greeni. K. I., Keettikkal House, Chemmunda, Karalam P O, Thrissur - 680711
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. V T Joy, Associate Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ Collge, Irinjalakuda (Guide) Dr.Jiji Abhraham, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Vimala Collge, Thrissur (Co-guide)
Stream	Part-Time
Subject & Faculty	Chemistry, Science
Period	06-01-2023 AN to 06-01-2029
Topic	SYNTHESIS, CHARACTERIZATION AND STUDY OF CATALYTIC PERFORMANCE OF NOVEL ELECTROCATALYSTS CONTAINING EARTH ABUNDANT ELEMENTS FOR ALKALINE HYDROGEN EVOLUTION REACTION
Centre	Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Greeni. K. I., Keettikkal House, Chemmunda, Karalam P O, Thrissur - 680711.

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ Collge, Irinjalakuda .
- (2) Dr. V T Joy , Associate Professor, Department of Chemistry , Christ Collge, Irinjalakuda (Guide) .
- (3) Dr.Jiji Abhraham, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry , Vimala Collge, Thrissur (Co-guide) .
- (4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2022 - Registration to Ph.D. in Chemistry - Ms.Famy Francis. - Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 7590/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 06.05.2023

Read:- (1) Notification No. 111024/DOA-ASST-5/2022/Admn dated 19-05-2022.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Joining Memo: No.34/ 2022 dtd 28.02.2023.
 (6) Joining Report : Lr No.34/ 2023 dtd 01.03.2023.

ORDER

As per papers read above. sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Famy Francis** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Chemistry** for a period of six years as a **Part-time** research scholar with effect from **01-03-2023** **FN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic,Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Famy Francis, Padamadan House, Hill Valley Road, Near Christ College, Irinjalakuda - 680125
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.V.T Joy, Associate Professor, Department of Chemistry , Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Guide) Dr.Jiji Abraham, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Vimala College, Thrissur (Co-guide)
Stream	Part-Time
Subject & Faculty	Chemistry, Science
Period	01-03-2023 to 28-02-2029
Topic	DEVELOPMENT OF ION- EXCHANGE MEMBRANE MATERIALS FOR ENERGY STORAGE AND PRODUCTION
Centre	Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Project fellow

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Famy Francis, Padamadan House, Hill Valley Road, Near Christ College, Irinjalakuda - 680125.

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (2) Dr.V.T Joy, Associate Professor, Department of Chemistry , Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Guide).
- (3) Dr.Jiji Abraham, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry , Vimala College, Thrissur (Co-guide).
- (4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2022 - Registration to Ph.D. in Chemistry - Ms.Hilda V S - Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 7427/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 03.05.2023

- Read:-** (1) Notification No. 111024/DOA-ASST-5/2022/Admn dated 19-05-2022.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Joining Memo No.CHE/233/2023 dtd 06.01.2023.
 (6) Joining Report: Lr. No.34/2023 (1) dtd 06.01.2023.
 (7) Orders of Director, Directorate of Research in the file under reference on 27.03.2023

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Hilda V S** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Chemistry** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **06-01-2023** **AN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Hilda V S, Valappila (H), Muthrathikkara, P.O. Parappukkara, PIN - 680310
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.V T Joy, Associate Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Guide) Dr. Dijo Damien, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide)
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Chemistry, Science
Period	06-01-2023 AN to 06-01-2029
Topic	DEVELOPMENT OF HIGHLY ACTIVE ELECTROCATALYSTS USING EARTH ABUNDANT ELEMENTS FOR OXYGEN REDUCTION AND OXYGEN EVOLUTION REACTIONS FOR RECHARGEABLE METAL-AIR BATTERIES, FUEL CELLS AND WATER ELECTROLYZERS
Centre	Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Hilda V S, Valappila (H), Muthrathikkara, P.O. Parappukkara, PIN - 680310.

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda .
 (2) Dr.V T Joy, Associate Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Guide).
 (3) Dr. Dijo Damien, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
 (4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST

COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258

✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in

(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)

Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

No.34/Ph.D./2023

18-03-2024

JOINING REPORT

This is to certify that Ms. KRISHNAPRIYA K M joined for Ph.D. Programme (Part time) in Chemistry at the Research Department of Chemistry, Christ College (Autonomous), Irinjalakuda with effect from 18-03-2024, Afternoon.



[Signature]
Principal
Associate Professor
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous) Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2023 - Registration to Ph.D. Programme in Chemistry - Ms. Krishnapriya K M - Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 11610/2024/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 27.07.2024

Read:- (1) Notification No. 195712/DOA-ASST-5/2023/Admn dated 13.10.2023.
(2) Application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Calicut University Research Regulations for Ph.D. Programme 2023.
(4) Joining Memo No. 34/Ph.D/2023 Admn/Chem. dated 14.03.2024.
(5) Joining Report Lr. No.34/Ph.D. /2023 dated 18.03.2024 .
(6) Orders of the Director, Directorate of Research in the file of even No. dated 26.07.2024.

ORDER

As per the papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Krishnapriya K M** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Chemistry** for a period of six years as **Part-time** research scholar with effect from **18.03.2024 AN**. The details of the Supervising Teacher, Mode of Research, Title etc. are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Krishnapriya. K.M , Azhikottu Kalarikkal (H), Ayyapankavu, Thumbar P.O., Thrissur - 680662
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Dijo Damien, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Mode of Research	Part-time
Subject & Faculty	Chemistry, Science
Period	18.03.2024 AN to 18.03.2030 AN
Title	Functionalized carbonaceous electrode materials for energy storage and conversion
Research Centre	Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/ Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office on completion of every six months. **The scholar has to undergo the Course Work and pass the Preliminary Qualifying Examinations as per the Research Regulations for Ph.D. Programme.**

Orders are issued accordingly.

Shameer K.S

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms. Krishnapriya K M, Azhikottu Kalarikkal (H), Ayyapankavu, Thumbar P.O., Thrissur - 680662.

Copy to:

- (1) Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (2) Dr. Dijo Damien, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ. College , Irinjalakuda.
- (3) SF/ FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825
✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Gr


No.34/Ph.D./2023

13-03-2024

JOINING REPORT

This is to certify that Mr. NAMSHAD. K.P. joined for Ph.D. Programme (Part time) in Chemistry at the Research Department of Chemistry, Christ College (Autonomous), Irinjalakuda with effect from 13-03-2024, Forenoon.




**Associate Professor -
In-charge of Principal**
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Granting of registration to Ph.D. programme in Chemistry in part-time mode to Mr. Namshad. K.P. with Christ College, Irinjalakuda, as the centre of research - Sanctioned - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 11900/2024/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 01.08.2024

*Read:-*1. Notification No. 195712/DOA-ASST-5/2023/Admn dated 13.10.2023.

2. Letter dated 04.04.2024 from the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

3. Letter No.34/Ph.D/2023 dated 13.03.2024 from the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

ORDER

As per paper read as first above, the schedule for admission to Ph.D programme in various research centres was notified. As per paper read as second above, the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, has forwarded the application for registration to Ph.D. programme in Chemistry in respect of Mr. Namshad. K.P. with the required documents. As per paper read as third above, Mr. Namshad. K.P joined the Ph.D. programme in Chemistry with Christ College, Irinjalakuda, as centre of research on 13.03.2024.

2. Sri. Namshad. K.P is eligible for registration to Ph.D. programme in Chemistry in part-time mode under the guidance of Dr. Arun S., Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda. Sri. Namshad. K.P. has submitted all certificates and other documents required for granting registration to Ph.D. programme as per the Calicut University Research Regulations 2023.

3. Under the circumstances, sanction has been accorded for granting registration to Ph.D. programme in Chemistry in the Faculty of Science in part-time mode under the guidance of Dr. Arun S., Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, with Christ College, Irinjalakuda, as centre of research, as detailed below:

Name of the candidate (as in the qualifying certificate)	Namshad. K.P.
Address of the candidate	Mr. Namshad. K.P., Kinarulla Parambath (H) , Kodyyura (P.O). , Kallachi (Via), Kozhikode Dt - 673506.
Name and Address of the Guide	Dr. Arun S., Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ. College, Irinjalakuda

Mode of research	Part-time
Subject and Faculty	Chemistry, Science
Period of registration	13.03.2024 to 12.03.2030
Title approved by RAC	Fragment Based Design and Synthesis of a New Class of Peptidotriazole derivatives Using Multicomponent reactions & Click Chemistry
Centre of research	Department of Chemistry , Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

4. The following orders are also issued in this regard:

(i) The provisions in the Regulations and the orders issued by the University, including that relating to attendance and submission of progress reports, shall be strictly complied with by the Research Scholar:

(ii) Completion of course work and passing of the preliminary qualifying examination conducted by the University shall be mandatory for pursuing the Ph.D. programme.

5. Orders are issued accordingly.

Suresh V.B

Joint Registrar

To

Mr. Namshad K.P., Kinarulla Parambath (H), Kodyyura (P.O), Kallachi (Via) , Kozhikode - 673506 .

Copy to:

1. The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
2. Dr. Arun S., Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258
✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

No.34/Ph.D./2023

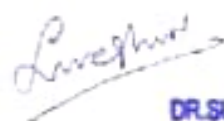
15-03-2024

JOINING REPORT

This is to certify that Ms. SALIYA C S joined for Ph.D. Programme (Full time) in Chemistry at the Research Department of Chemistry, Christ College (Autonomous), Irinjalakuda with effect from 15-03-2024, Forenoon.




Principal
Associate Professor
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous) Irinjalakuda



DR.SURESH V. NAMPOOTHIRI
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
SREE KRISHNA COLLEGE
GURUVAYUR, KANNUR - 680 102



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2023 - Registration to Ph.D. Programme in Chemistry - Ms. Saliya C S - Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 11246/2024/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 17.07.2024

Read:- (1) Notification No. 195712/DOA-ASST-5/2023/Admn dated 13.10.2023.
 (2) Application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Calicut University Research Regulations for Ph.D. Programme 2023.
 (4) Joining Memo No.34/Ph.D/2023 Admn/Chem. (1), dated 12.03.2024.
 (5) Joining Report Lr.34/Ph.D/2023, dated 15.03.2024.
 (6) Orders of the Director, Directorate of Research in the file of even No. dated 16.07.2024.

ORDER

As per the papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Saliya C S** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Chemistry** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **15.03.2024 FN**. The details of the Supervising Teacher, Mode of Research, Title etc. are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Saliya C S, Chungath (H), P.O. Adat, Udalakkavu, Thrissur - 680551
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Suresh V Nampoothiri, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Sree Krishna College, Guruvayur (Guide) Dr. Tom Cherian, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide)
Mode of Research	Full-time
Subject & Faculty	Chemistry, Science
Period	15.03.2024 to 14.03.2030
Title	SYNTHESIS, CHARACTERIZATION ,INSILICO AND BIOLOGICAL STUDIES OF DIKETONES AND THEIR TRANSITION METAL COMPLEXES
Research Centre	Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/ Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office on completion of every six months. **The scholar has to undergo the Course Work and pass the Preliminary Qualifying Examinations as per the Research Regulations for Ph.D. Programme.**

Orders are issued accordingly.

Shameer K.S

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms. Saliya C S , Chungath (H), P.O. Adat, Udalakkavu, Thrissur - 680551.

Copy to:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (2) Dr. Suresh V Nampoothiri, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Sree Krishna College, Guruvayur (Guide).
- (3) Dr. Tom Cherian, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
- (4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258
✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

No.34/Ph.D./2023 (1)

15-03-2024

JOINING REPORT

This is to certify that Ms. VEENA. K. NAMBOODIRI joined for Ph.D. Programme (Full time) in Chemistry at the Research Department of Chemistry, Christ College (Autonomous), Irinjalakuda with effect from 15-03-2024, Forenoon.




Principal
Associate Professor
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous) Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2023 - Registration to Ph.D. Programme in Chemistry - Ms. Veena K Namboodiri - Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 12211/2024/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 06.08.2024

Read:- (1) Notification No. 195712/DOA-ASST-5/2023/Admn dated 13.10.2023.
 (2) Application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Calicut University Research Regulations for Ph.D. Programme 2023.
 (4) Joining Report Lr. No. 34/Ph.D/2023 (1) dated 15.03.2024.
 (5) Orders of the Director, Directorate of Research in the file of even No. dated 06.08.2024.

ORDER

As per the papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Veena K Namboodiri** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Chemistry** for a period of six years as **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **15.03.2024 FN**. The details of the Supervising Teacher, Mode of Research, Title etc. are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Veena K Namboodiri, Cheruvally Mana, Pengamuck P.O., Kattakampal, Thrissur - 680544
Name & Address of the Guide & Co-guide	Dr. Suresh V Nampoothiri, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Sree Krishna College, Guruvayur (Guide) Dr. Tom Cherian, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide)
Mode of Research	Full-time
Subject & Faculty	Chemistry, Science
Period	15.03.2024 to 14.03.2030
Title	CHEMO PROFILING, PHYTOCHEMICAL ANALYSIS AND EVALUATION OF BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITIES OF IMPORTANT AYURVEDIC FORMULATION
Research Centre	Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/ Sponsorship	Nil

The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office on completion of every six months. **The scholar shall undergo the Course Work and pass the Preliminary Qualifying Examinations as per the Research Regulations for Ph.D. Programme.**

Orders are issued accordingly.

Shameer K.S

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms. Veena K Namboodiri, Krishna Vihar, Perumbadappu Mana, Kaiparambu, Puthur, Thrissur - 680546.

Copy to:

- (1) Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (2) Dr. Suresh V Nampoothiri, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Sree Krishna College, Guruvayur (Guide).
- (3) Dr. Tom Cherian, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
- (4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer

PCV: _____
MCV: _____

Name of the Research Centre
where Guideshin _____

NA

Chief (Autonomous), Irinjalakuda



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258
✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

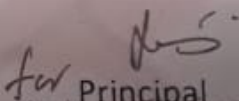
No.34/Ph.D./2023(3)

18-03-2024

JOINING REPORT

This is to certify that Ms. MINI C V joined for Ph.D.
Programme (Part time) in Chemistry at the Research
Department of Chemistry, Christ College (Autonomous),
Irinjalakuda with effect from 18-03-2024, Afternoon.



for 
Principal
Associate Professor
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous) Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2023 - Registration to Ph.D. Programme in Chemistry - Ms. Mini. C. V - Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 13564/2024/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 04.09.2024

Read:-(1) Notification No. 195712/DOA-ASST-5/2023/Admn dated 13.10.2023.
(2) Application for registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Calicut University Research Regulations for Ph.D. Programme 2023.
(4) Joining Report Lr. No.Nil dated 15.04.2024.
(5) Orders of the Director, Directorate of Research in the file of even No. dated 02.09.2024.

ORDER

As per the papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Mini. C. V** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Chemistry** for a period of six years as **Part-time** research scholar with effect from **18.03.2024**. The details of the Supervising Teacher, Mode of Research, Title etc. are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Mini. C. V, Chirakkalppuram House, East Vellanikkara, KAU P.O., Mannuthy, Thrisuur - 680656
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Titto Varughese, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Mode of Research	Part-time
Subject & Faculty	Chemistry, Science
Period	18.03.2024 to 17.03.2030
Title	PREPARATION, CHARACTERISATION AND APPLICATIONS OF BLENDED CHITOSAN FILMS
Research Centre	Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/ Sponsorship	Nil

The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office on completion of every six months. **The scholar shall undergo the Course Work and pass the Preliminary Qualifying Examinations as per the Research Regulations for Ph.D. Programme.**

Orders are issued accordingly.

Shameer K.S

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms. Mini C V, Chirakkalppuram House, East Vellanikkara, KAU P.O., Mannuthy, Thrisuur - 680656.

Copy to:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (2) Dr. Titto Varughese, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2021 - Registration to Ph.D. in Commerce - Ms.Keerthana. V. S - Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 10539/2022/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 25.05.2022

Read:-(1) Notification No.204384/DOA-ASST-5/2020/Admn dated 21.06.2021.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Memo No.47543/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2022/Admn dtd 09.05.2022.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Keerthana.V.S** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Commerce** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **12-05-2022 AN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Keerthana. V .S, Sudarsanam House, Govindapuram P O,Calicut - 673016
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Aravind J, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce , N S S College, Manjeri
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Commerce, Commerce & Management Studies
Period	12-05-2022 AN to 12-05-2028
Topic	ONLINE IMPULSE BUYING BEHAVIOUR TOWARDS FASHION PRODUCTS IN KERALA
Centre	Department of Commerce , Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	UGC-NFOBC

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Keerthana. V .S, Sudarsanam House,Govindapuram P O,Calicut - 673016.

Copy To:

(1)The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda .

(2) Dr.Aravind J , Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce , N S S College,Manjeri.

(3)SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258
✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

Res/co-guide/com/22/No.01

From

The Principal

Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To

Keerthana V S

Research Scholar

Department of Commerce

Christ College (Autonomous), Irinjalakkuda

Sub: Appointment of Co guide of Ms. Keerthana V S

Sir,

Dr. Arun Balakrishnan M B, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Ms.Keerthana V S, Research Scholar of Dr. Aravind J, Assistant Professor, NSS College, Manjeri (U.O.No.10539/2022/Admn) in Commerce and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking You

Principal



PRINCIPAL

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Associate Professor -
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2021 - Registration to Ph.D. in Commerce - Ms.Sruthy Krishna V G - Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 10868/2022/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 31.05.2022

Read:-(1) Notification No.204384/DOA-ASST-5/2020/Admn dated 21.06.2021.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Memo No.47564/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2022/Admn dtd 09.05.2022.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Sruthy Krishna V. G.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Commerce** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **12-05-2022 AN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic,Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Sruthy Krishna V. G., Nariyampully (H), Peringode (P O), Palakkad - 679535
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Aravind J., Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, N S S College, Manjeri
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Commerce, Commerce & Management Studies
Period	12-05-2022 AN to 12-05-2028
Topic	INFLUENCE OF SOCIAL COMMERCE ON CONSUMERS' PURCHASE INTENTION AND ITS EFFECT ON SATISFACTION AND LOYALTY
Centre	Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	UGC-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Sruthy Krishna V G, Nariyampully (H), Peringode (P O), Palakkad - 679535.

Copy To:

(1)The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda .

(2) Dr.Aravind J , Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce , N S S College,Manjeri.

(3)SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258
✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

Res/co-guide/com/22/No.02

From

The Principal

Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To

Sruthy Krishna V G

Research Scholar

Department of Commerce

Christ College (Autonomous), Irinjalakkuda

Sub : Appointment of Co guide of Sruthy Krishna V G

Sir,

Dr. Arun Balakrishnan M B , Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Ms. Sruthy Krishna V G, Research Scholar of Dr. Aravind J, Assistant Professor, NSS College, Manjeri (U.O.No.10868/2022/Admn) in Commerce and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking You

Principal



PRINCIPAL

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Associate Professor -
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2021 - Registration to Ph.D. in Commerce - Ms.Praveena Vijayan - Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 11283/2022/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 07.06.2022

Read:-(1) Notification No.204384/DOA-ASST-5/2020/Admn dated 21.06.2021.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal,Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Memo No.47701/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2022/Admn dtd 16.05.2022.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Praveena Vijayan** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Commerce** for a period of six years as a **Part-time** research scholar with effect from **18-05-2022 FN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic,Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Praveena Vijayan, Sreepadmam, 34/366 Parayil Road, Lane Four, Elamakkara P O, Kochi - 682026
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Aravind J, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, N S S College, Manjeri
Stream	Part-Time
Subject & Faculty	Commerce, Commerce & Management Studies
Period	18-05-2022 to 17-05-2028
Topic	INFLUENCE OF KERALA START- UP MISSION ON ENTREPRENEURIAL ECOSYSTEM IN KERALA
Centre	Department of Commerce , Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Praveena Vijayan, Sreepadmam, 34/366 Parayil Road, Lane Four, Elamakkara P O, Kochi -682026.

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (2) Dr.Aravind J, Asst.Professor, Dept. of Commerce , N S S College, Manjeri.
- (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258
✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

Res/co-guide/com/22/No.03

From

The Principal

Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To

Praveena Vijayan

Research Scholar

Department of Commerce

Christ College (Autonomous), Irinjalakkuda

Sub : Appointment of Co guide of Ms. Praveena Vijayan

Sir,

Dr. Arun Balakrishnan M B , Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Ms. Praveena Vijayan, Research Scholar of Dr. Aravind J, Assistant Professor, NSS College, Manjeri(U.O.No.11283/2022/Admn) in Commerce and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking You

Principal



PRINCIPAL

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Associate Professor -
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2021 - Registration to Ph.D. in Commerce - Ms.Arundhathi P S - Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 10536/2022/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 25.05.2022

- Read:-*(1) Notification No.204384/DOA-ASST-5/2020/Admn dated 21.06.2021.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the the Principal,Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Memo No.47587/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2022/Admn dtd 09.05.2022.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Arundhathi P S** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Commerce** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **12-05-2022 AN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic,Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Arundhathi P S, Puliyaokot House, Vattamkulam P O, Edappal, Malappuram - 679578
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Libison K B, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, St. Aloysius College, Elthuruth, Thrissur
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Commerce, Commerce & Management Studies
Period	12-05-2022 AN to 12-05-2028
Topic	THE INFLUENCE OF INVESTORS' PSYCHOLOGY ON HERDING BEHAVIOUR AMONG FINANCIAL PROFESSIONALS IN KERALA AND THE PRESENCE OF HERDING IN THE INDIAN STOCK MARKET
Centre	Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	UGC-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Arundhathi P S,Puliyaokot House,Vattamkulam P O,Edappal,Malappuram - 679578.

Copy To:

(1)The Principal,Christ College, Irinjalakuda .

(2) Dr.Libison K B, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce , St. Aloysius College, Elthuruth,Thrissur .

(3)SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST

COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258

✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in

(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)

Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

Res/co-guide/com/22/No.04

From

The Principal

Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To

Arundathi P S

Research Scholar

Department of Commerce

Christ College (Autonomous), Irinjalakkuda

Sub : Appointment of Co guide of Ms. Arundathi P S

Sir,

Dr. Arun Balakrishnan M B , Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Ms. Arundathi P S, Research Scholar of Dr. Libison K B, Assistant Professor, St. Alosiyus College, Elthuruth (U.O.No.10536/2022/Admn) in Commerce and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking You

Principal



PRINCIPAL

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Associate Professor -
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2021 - Registration to Ph.D. in Commerce - Mr. Aslam P. S. - Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 11049/2022/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 03.06.2022

Read:-(1) Notification No.204384/DOA-ASST-5/2020/Admn dated 21.06.2021.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Memo No.47789/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2022/Admn dtd 09.05.2022.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Mr. Aslam P. S.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Commerce** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **12-05-2022 AN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic,Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Mr.Aslam P. S., Puzhankarayillath (H), P O Perinjanam, Thrissur - 680686
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Libison K. B., Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, St. Aloysius College, Elthuruth, Thrissur
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Commerce, Commerce & Management Studies
Period	12-05-2022 AN to 12-05-2028
Topic	IMPACT OF GOODS AND SERVICES TAX ON MICRO SMALL AND MEDIUM ENTERPRISES IN KERALA
Centre	Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	UGC-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Mr.Aslam P S ,Puzhankarayillath (H),P O Perinjanam,Thrissur - 680686.

Copy To:

(1)The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(2)Dr. Libison K B, Assistant Professor,Department of Commerce,St. Aloysius College, Elthuruth, Thrissur.

(3)SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258
✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

Res/co-guide/com/22/No.05

From

The Principal

Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To

Aslam P S

Research Scholar

Department of Commerce

Christ College (Autonomous), Irinjalakkuda

Sub : Appointment of Co guide of Mr. Aslam P. S.

Sir,

Dr. Arun Balakrishnan M B , Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Mr. Aslam P. S., Research Scholar of Dr. Libison K B, Assistant Professor, St. Alosiyus College, Elthuruth (U.O.No.11049/2022/Admn) in Commerce and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking You

Principal



PRINCIPAL

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Associate Professor -
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2022 - Registration to Ph.D. in Commerce - Ms.Arya. N.D. - Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 2968/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 20.02.2023

Read:-(1) Notification No. 111024/DOA-ASST-5/2022/Admn dated 19-05-2022.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Memo No.10019/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2023/Admn dtd 14.02.2023.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Arya.N.D** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Commerce** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **14-02-2023** **FN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Arya.N.D, Njattuvetty House, P.O. Kattoor, Ponjanam, Thrissur - 680702.
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Sanesh C, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, SVNSS College, Wadakkanchery
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Commerce, Commerce & Management Studies
Period	14-02-2023 to 13-02-2029
Topic	CIRCULAR ECONOMY AND ITS EFFECT ON SUSTAINABILITY PERFORMANCE OF SMALL AND MEDIUM SIZED ENTERPRISES IN KERALA
Centre	Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	UGC-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is exempted from coursework and PQE subject to clearing Paper 2 (Elective paper) and Paper 3 (Paper on research Ethics) as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme. Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Arya.N.D, Pariyadath House, P. O , Elinjipra, Kalikkal,Thrissur - 680721.

Copy To:

(1)The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(2)Dr.Sanesh C, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce,SVNSS College,Wadakkanchery .

(3)SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST

COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258

✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in

(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)

Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

Res/co_guide/com/23/No.01

From

The Principal

Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To

Arya N D

Research Scholar

Department of Commerce

Christ College (Autonomous), Irinjalakkuda

Sub : Appointment of Co guide of Ms Arya N D

Sir,

Dr. Arun Balakrishnan M B , Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Ms Arya N D., Research Scholar of Dr. Sanesh C , Assistant Professor, Sri Vyasa NSS College, Wadakkanchery (U.O.No. 2968/2023/Admn) in Commerce and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking You

Principal



PRINCIPAL

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Associate Professor -
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2022 - Registration to Ph.D. in Commerce - Mr.Ajith P B - Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 5238/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 21.03.2023

Read:-(1) Notification No. 111024/DOA-ASST-5/2022/Admn dated 19-05-2022.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Memo No.301275/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2022/Admn dtd 24.02.2023.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Mr.Ajith P B** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Commerce** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **25-02-2023** **FN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Mr.Ajith P B, Pothikkara (H), Manakulangara P.O, Thrissur-680684
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Arun Balakrishnan M B , Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Commerce, Commerce & Management Studies
Period	25-02-2023 to 24-02-2029
Topic	COMMERCIAL VIABILITY AND ENVIRONMENTAL SUSTAINABILITY OF POTTERY INDUSTRY
Centre	Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	UGC-NFSC

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Mr.Ajith P B, Pothikkara (H), Manakulangara P.O, Thrissur- 680684.

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (2) Dr.Arun Balakrishnan M B , Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda .
- (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2019 - Registration to Ph.D. in Commerce - Ms. Elizabeth Paul Chakkachampambal - Department of Commerce, St.Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 9242/2019/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 15.07.2019

- Read:-**(1) Notification No. 187501/DOA-ASST-5/2018/Admn dated 27-11-2018
 (2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016
 (4) U.O.No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012
 (5) Memo No. 93274/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2019/Admn dated 18-06-2019

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to Ms. Elizabeth Paul Chakkachampambal for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in Commerce for a period of six years as a Part-time research scholar with effect from 19-06-2019 as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Elizabeth Paul Chakkachampambal, Chakkachampambal (H), Near LIC Office, Irinjalakuda Main (PO), Thrissur - 680121
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Josheena Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Part-Time
Subject & Faculty	Commerce, Commerce & Management Studies
Period	19-06-2019 to 18-06-2025
Topic	CULTURE SHOCK AMONG EMPLOYEES IN THE IT SECTOR: A STUDY WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO SOUTH INDIA
Centre	Department of Commerce, St.Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Sivadamini K.V

Deputy Registrar

To

Ms. Elizabeth Paul Chakkachampambal, Chakkachampambal (H), Near LIC Office, Irinjalakuda Main (PO), Thrissur - 680121.

Copy To: (1) The Principal, St.Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Josheena Jose, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2019 - Registration to Ph.D. in Commerce - Ms. Femy O.A - Department of Commerce, St.Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 9239/2019/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 15.07.2019

- Read:-**(1) Notification No. 187501/DOA-ASST-5/2018/Admn dated 27-11-2018
 (2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016
 (4) U.O.No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012
 (5) Memo No. 93274/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2019/Admn dated 18-06-2019

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to Ms. Femy O.A for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in Commerce for a period of six years as a Part-time research scholar with effect from 19-06-2019 as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Femy O.A, Kaippaplackal House, Lokamaleswaram, Kodungallur PO, Thrissur - 680664
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Josheena Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Part-Time
Subject & Faculty	Commerce, Commerce & Management Studies
Period	19-06-2019 to 18-06-2025
Topic	A STUDY ON THE ROLE OF EMOTIONAL INTELLIGENCE ON EMPLOYEES JOB COMMITMENT WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO SPECIAL SCHOOL TEACHERS IN KERALA
Centre	Department of Commerce, St.Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Sivadamini K.V

Deputy Registrar

To

Ms. Femy O.A, Kaippaplackal House, Lokamaleswaram, Kodungallur PO, Thrissur - 680664.

Copy To: (1) The Principal, St.Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda.

(2) Dr. Josheena Jose, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



ADMINISTRATION
(Directorate of Research)

No. 175305/RESEARCH-B-ASST-3/2019/Admn

Calicut University.P.O,
Dated, 25.01.2024

MEMO

- Sub:- Directorate of Research-Registration to Ph.D in Commerce- Centre Change - granted to Mr. Muvish K M, Research Scholar, Department of Commerce, St.Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda.
- Ref:- (1) Request received from Mr. Muvish K M, Research Scholar, Department of Commerce, St.Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda.
(2) Registration order No. 15108//2019/Admn, dated 26-10-2019.
(3) Orders of the Director, Directorate of Research, on 24-01-2024.

With reference to the above, Mr. Muvish K M, Research Scholar, Department of Commerce, St.Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda is informed that, he has been granted permission to opt Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as the new Centre of Research.

Suraj Kumar P.M
Assistant Registrar

To:

Mr. Muvish K M, Research Scholar, Department of Commerce, St.Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda.

Copy To:

1. The Principal, St.Joseph's College Irinjalakuda .
2. The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
3. Dr. Josheena Jose, Research guide, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
4. SF/FC.



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2022 - Registration to Ph.D. in Commerce - Ms.Simi Baby Thattil - Department of Commerce , Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 4028/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 04.03.2023

Read:-(1) Notification No. 111024/DOA-ASST-5/2022/Admn dated 19-05-2022.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Memo No.167620/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2022/Admn dtd 16.02.2023

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Simi Baby Thattil** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Commerce** for a period of six years as a **Part-time** research scholar with effect from **17-02-2023 FN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Simi Baby Thattil, Chalissery House, P. O. Arimpur, Thrissur - 680620
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Josheena Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ Collge, Irinjalakuda.
Stream	Part-Time
Subject & Faculty	Commerce, Commerce & Management Studies
Period	17-02-2023 to 16-02-2029
Topic	TAX LITERACY AND TAX COMPLIANCE BEHAVIOUR OF SELECTED GROUP OF PROFESSIONALS IN KERALA
Centre	Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Dr. Baby Shari P.A

Director of Research

To

Ms.Simi Baby Thattil, Chalissery House, P. O. Arimpur, Thrissur - 680620.

Copy To:

(1) The Principal, Christ Collge, Irinjalakuda.

(2) Dr.Josheena Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ Collge, Irinjalakuda.

(3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2022 - Registration to Ph.D. in Commerce - Ms.Ajina.V.S - Department of Commerce , Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 3975/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 04.03.2023

- Read:-*(1) Notification No. 111024/DOA-ASST-5/2022/Admn dated 19-05-2022.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Memo No.291302/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2022/Admn dtd 03.02.2023.
(6) U.O.No. 3770/2023/Admn dtd 02.03.2023.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Ajina.V.S** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Commerce** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **06-02-2023** **FN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Ajina .V. S, Venmanassery (H), Puthenvelikara P O, Ernakulam - 683594
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Aravind J, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Commerce, Commerce & Management Studies
Period	06-02-2023 to 05-02-2029
Topic	EFFECTS OF MACRO ECONOMIC VARIABLES ON STOCK MARKETS : A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF INDIA AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Centre	Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is exempted from coursework and PQE subject to clearing paper 2 (Elective paper) and paper 3 (Paper on research Ethics) as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

U.O read as (6) above is modified to this extent.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Dr. Baby Shari P.A

Director of Research

To

Ms.Ajina.V.S, Venmanassery (H), Puthenvelikara P O, Ernakulam - 683594

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(2) Dr.Aravind J, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda .
(3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258
✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

Res/co-guide/com/23/No.07

From

The Principal

Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To

Ajina V S

Research scholar,

Department of Commerce,

Christ College, (Autonomous) Irinjalakkuda

Sub: Appointment of Co guide of Ajina V S

Sir,

Dr. Josheena Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Ms. Ajina V S, Research Scholar of Dr. Aravind J, Assistant Professor, NSS College, Manjeri (U.O.No. 3975/2023/Admn) in Commerce and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking You

Principal

Copy to : Directorate of Research, University of Calicut



PRINCIPAL

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Associate Professor -
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2022 - Registration to Ph.D. in Commerce - Ms. Anu Asokan - Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 5065/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 18.03.2023

Read:- (1) Notification No. 111024/DOA-ASST-5/2022/Admn dated 19-05-2022.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Memo No.302187/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2022/Admn dtd 01.03.2023.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Anu Asokan** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Commerce** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **01-03-2023 AN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Anu Asokan, Edakkattuparambil (H), Porathissery. P. O, Irinjalakuda North, Thrissur - 680125
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Libison K B, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, St.Aloysius College, Elthuruth
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Commerce, Commerce & Management Studies
Period	01-03-2023 AN to 28-02-2029
Topic	ESG DISCLOSURE PRACTICES OF INDIAN COMPANIES: RETAIL INVESTOR AWARENESS AND FINANCIAL PERFORMANCE
Centre	Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms. Anu Asokan, Edakkattuparambil (H), Porathissery. P. O, Irinjalakuda North, Thrissur - 680125.

Copy To:

(1) The Principal, Christ Collge, Irinjalakuda .

(2) Dr.Libison K B, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, St.Aloysius College, Elthuruth .

(3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258
✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

Res/co-guide/com/23/No.08

From

The Principal

Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To

Anu Asokan

Research scholar,

Department of Commerce,

Christ College, (Autonomous) Irinjalakkuda

Sub: Appointment of Co guide of Anu Asokan

Sir,

Dr. Josheena Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Ms. Anu Asokan, Research Scholar of Dr. Libison K B, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, St.Aloysius College, Elthuruth (U.O.No. 5065/2023/Admn) in Commerce and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking You

Principal

Copy to: Directorate of Research, University of Calicut



PRINCIPAL

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Associate Professor -
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2022 - Registration to Ph.D. in Commerce - Ms.J .S. Bhagavathi- Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 6359/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 10.04.2023

- Read:-**(1) Notification No. 111024/DOA-ASST-5/2022/Admn dated 19-05-2022.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Memo No.6711/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2023/Admn dtd 17.03.2023.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.J.S. Bhagavathi** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Commerce** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **18-03-2023 FN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.J .S . Bhagavathi, Vishnu Madom, Near Appas Theatre, South Samootham Road, West Nada, Guruvayur - 680101
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Jisha S Kumar, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Sree Krishna College, Guruvayur
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Commerce, Commerce & Management Studies
Period	18-03-2023 to 17-03-2029
Topic	GIG ECONOMY: CHALLENGES AND PROSPECTS IN KERALA
Centre	Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	UGC-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is exempted from coursework and PQE subject to clearing Paper 2 (Elective paper) and Paper 3 (Paper on research Ethics) as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.J. S. Bhagavathi, Vishnu Madom, Near Appas Theatre, South Samootham Road, West Nada, Guruvayur - 680101.

Copy To:

(1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda .

(2) Dr.Jisha S Kumar, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Sree Krishna College, Guruvayur.

(3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258
✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

Res/co-guide/com/23/No.09

From

The Principal

Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To

J S Bhagavathi

Research scholar,

Department of Commerce,

Christ College, (Autonomous) Irinjalakkuda

Sub: Appointment of Co guide of J.S. Bhagavathi

Sir,

Dr. Josheena Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Ms. J.S. Bhagavathi, Research Scholar of Dr. Jisha S Kumar, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Sree Krishna College, Guruvayur (U.O.No. 6359/2023/Admn) in Commerce and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking You

Principal

Copy to: Directorate of Research, University of Calicut



PRINCIPAL

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Associate Professor -
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2022 - Registration to Ph.D. in Commerce - Ms.Rajitha. N. K. - Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 7450/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 03.05.2023

- Read:-*(1) Notification No. 111024/DOA-ASST-5/2022/Admn dated 19-05-2022.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Memo No.622/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2023/Admn dtd 25.03.2023
(6) Joining Report dtd 05.04.2023.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Rajitha. N. K.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Commerce** for a period of six years as a **Part-time** research scholar with effect from **25-03-2023 AN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic,Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Rajitha .N. K. , D/o Narayanan N K , Anikkadi, Kodakkad P O , Thrikaripur (via) Kasaragod - 671310
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Sanesh C , Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Sri Vyasa NSS College, Wadakkancherry
Stream	Part-Time
Subject & Faculty	Commerce, Commerce & Management
Period	25-03-2023 AN to 25-03-2029
Topic	PROBLEMS AND PROSPECTS OF ENTREPRENEURSHIP AMONG DIFFERENTLY ABLED PEOPLE IN KERALA
Centre	Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Rajitha. N. K. , D/o Narayanan N K , Anikkadi, Kodakkad P O , Thrikaripur (via) Kasaragod - 671310

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ Collge, Irinjalakuda .
(2) Dr.Sanesh C , Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce , Sri Vyasa NSS College, Wadakkancherry.
(3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258
✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

Res/co-guide/com/23/No.10

From

The Principal

Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To

Rajitha N K

Research scholar,

Department of Commerce,

Christ College, (Autonomous) Irinjalakkuda

Sub: Appointment of Co guide of Rajitha N K

Sir,

Dr. Josheena Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Ms. Rajitha N K, Research Scholar of Dr.Sanesh, C., Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Sri Vyasa NSS College, Wadakkanchery (U.O.No. 7450/2023/Admn) in Commerce and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking You

Principal

Copy to: Directorate of Research, University of Calicut



PRINCIPAL

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Associate Professor -
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2022 - Registration to Ph.D. in Commerce - Ms.Rajitha. A. G. - Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 8696/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 30.05.2023

Read:-(1) Notification No. 111024/DOA-ASST-5/2022/Admn dated 19-05-2022.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Joining Memo No.34/2022 dtd 28.02.2023.
(6) Joining Report dtd 01.03.2023.
(7) Orders of the Director, Directorate of Research in the file under reference on 25.05.2023.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Rajitha. A. G.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Commerce** for a period of six years as a **Part-time** research scholar with effect from **01-03-2023** FN. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic,Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Rajitha .A .G., Chirammel Kunjavoo (H) , Vadookkara. P. O, Thrissur - 680007
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Libison K B, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, St.Aloysius College, Elthuruth
Stream	Part-Time
Subject & Faculty	Commerce, Commerce & Management Studies
Period	01-03-2023 to 28-02-2029
Topic	INFORMATION ASSYMETRY AND ROLE OF INFORMATION DISCLOSURES IN PROSPECTUS OF IPO FIRMS IN INDIAN STOCK MARKET
Centre	Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Rajitha. A. G. , Chirammel Kunjavoo (H) , Vadookkara. P .O , Thrissur - 680007.

Copy To:

(1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(2) Dr. Libison K B, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce , St.Aloysius College, Elthuruth .

(3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258
✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

Res/co-guide/com/23/No.11

From

The Principal

Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To

Rajitha A G

Research scholar,

Department of Commerce,

Christ College, (Autonomous) Irinjalakkuda

Sub : Appointment of Co guide of Rajitha A G

Sir,

Dr. Josheena Jose , Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Ms. Rajitha A G, Research Scholar of Dr. Libison K B, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, St. Aloysius College, Elthuruth (U.O.No. 8696/2023/Admn) in Commerce and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking You

Principal

Copy to : Directorate of Research, University of Calicut



PRINCIPAL

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Associate Professor -
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2022 - Registration to Ph.D. in Commerce - Ms.Soumya Stephen. A. - Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 7675/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 08.05.2023

- Read:-*(1) Notification No. 111024/DOA-ASST-5/2022/Admn dated 19-05-2022.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Memo No.34/2022 dtd. 28.02.2023
(6) Joining Report dtd. 01.03.2023.
(7) Orders of Director, Directorate of Research in the file under reference on 02.05.2023.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Soumya Stephen. A.**, for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Commerce** for a period of six years as a **Part-time** research scholar with effect from **01-03-2023 FN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic,Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Soumya Stephen. A., D/o A K Stephen, Arikkatt House, Aloor (P. O), Thanippara (Near), Thrissur - 680683
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Sanesh C, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Sri Vyasa NSS College, Wadakkancherry
Stream	Part-Time
Subject & Faculty	Commerce, Commerce & Management
Period	01-03-2023 to 28-02-2029
Topic	THE IMPACT OF FINTECH ON MSME SECTOR OF KERALA
Centre	Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To
Ms.Soumya Stephen. A. , D/o A K Stephen, Arikkatt House, Aloor (P. O) , Thanippara (Near) , Thrissur - 680683.

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(2) Dr.Sanesh C, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Sri Vyasa NSS College, Wadakkancherry,
(3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258
✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

Res/co-guide/com/23/No.12

From

The Principal

Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To

Soumya Stephen

Research scholar,

Department of Commerce,

Christ College, (Autonomous) Irinjalakkuda

Sub: Appointment of Co guide of Soumya Stephen

Sir,

Dr. Josheena Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Ms. Soumya Stephen, Research Scholar of Dr.Sanesh, C., Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Sri Vyasa NSS College, Wadakkanchery (U.O.No. 7675/2023/Admn) in Commerce and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking You

Principal

Copy to: Directorate of Research, University of Calicut



PRINCIPAL

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Associate Professor -
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2022 - Registration to Ph.D. in Commerce - Ms.Prasobha Sasikumar. V . - Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 11989/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 01.08.2023

Read:-(1) Notification No. 111024/DOA-ASST-5/2022/Admn dated 19-05-2022.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Memo No.124246/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2023/Admn dtd. 20.07.2023.
(6) Joining Report dtd. 21.07.2023.
(7) Orders of the Director, Directorate of Research in the file under reference on 31.07.2023.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Prasobha Sasikumar. V.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Commerce** for a period of six years as a **Part-time** research scholar with effect from **21-07-2023 AN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic,Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Prasobha Sasikumar. V. , Kokkattil House, Kolazhy P. O., Thrissur - 680010
Name & Address of the Guide	Lt.Dr.Shaheetha K. S., Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, M D College, Pazhanji
Stream	Part-Time
Subject & Faculty	Commerce, Commerce & Management Studies
Period	21-07-2023 AN to 22-07-2029
Topic	IMPACT OF GAME ELEMENTS OF E-PAYMENT SYSTEMS IN KERALA
Centre	Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Prasobha Sasikumar. V. , Kokkattil House, Kolazhy P. O. , Thrissur - 680010.

Copy To:

(1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(2) Lt.Dr.Shaheetha K S, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce , M D College, Pazhanji .

(3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎Office (0480) 2825258
✉office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No. 137/75; No.F.22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAACA++&SAACA+ Grade

Res/co-guide/com/23/No.01

From

The Principal

Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To

Prasobha Sasikumar. V.

Research Scholar

Department of Commerce

Christ College (Autonomous), Irinjalakkuda

Sub : Appointment of Co guide of Prasobha Sasikumar. V.

Sir,

Dr.JosheenaJose , Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Ms.Prasobha Sasikumar. V., Research Scholar of Lt. Dr. Shaheetha K. S., Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, M D College, Pazhanji (U.O.No. 11989/2023/Admn) in Commerce and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking You

Principal



PRINCIPAL

**Associate Professor -
In-charge of Principal**
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2022 - Registration to Ph.D. in Commerce - Ms. K . Hasetha. - Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 15065/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 29.09.2023

Read:- (1) Notification No. 111024/DOA-ASST-5/2022/Admn dated 19-05-2022.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Joining Memo No. 204068/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2023/Admn dtd. 21.09.2023.
 (6) Joining Report dtd. 26.09.2023.

ORDER

As per papers read above. sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. K. Hasetha** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Commerce** for a period of six years as a **Part-time** research scholar with effect from **26-09-2023** **AN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.K. Hasetha, Theertham, Surya Nagar, Landlinks , East Manissery P. O. , Ottapalam - 679521
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Sanesh. C., Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Sri Vyasa NSS College, Wadakkanchery
Stream	Part-Time
Subject & Faculty	Commerce, Commerce & Management Studies
Period	26-09-2023 to 25-09-2029
Topic	RETAIL DIGITAL PAYMENTS IN KERALA - A SPECIAL REFERENCE OF UNIFIED PAYMENT INTERFACE PAYMENT SYSTEM
Centre	Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.K. Hasetha. , Theertham, Surya Nagar, Landlinks , East Manissery P. O. , Ottapalam - 679521.

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (2) Dr.Sanesh. C, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, SVNSS College, Wadakkanchery.
- (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎Office (0480) 2825258
✉office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No. 137/75; No.F.22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAACA++&SAACA+ Grade

Res/co-guide/com/23/No.02

From

The Principal

Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To

K. Hasetha

Research Scholar

Department of Commerce

Christ College (Autonomous), Irinjalakkuda

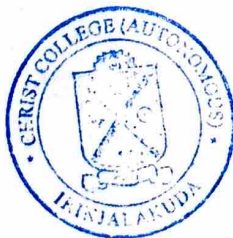
Sub : Appointment of Co guide of K. Hasetha

Sir,

Dr.JosheenaJose , Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Ms.K. Hasetha, Research Scholar of Dr.Sanesh, C., Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Sri Vyasa NSS College, Wadakkanchery (U.O.No. 15065/2023/Admn) in Commerce and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking You

Principal




PRINCIPAL
**Associate Professor -
In-charge of Principal**
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2023 - Registration to Ph.D. in Commerce - Ms. Angel C. Jose - Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 7337/2024/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 07.05.2024

- Read:-*(1) Notification No. 195712/DOA-ASST-5/2023/Admn dated 13.10.2023.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016 & 2023.
(4) Joining Memo: No.34/Ph.D/2023 Admn/Com. dtd. 06.03.2024.
(5) Joining Report dtd. 11.03.2024.
(6) Orders of the Director, Directorate of Research, on 04.05.2024.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Angel C. Jose** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Commerce** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **07-03-2024** **FN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic,Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Angel C. Jose, Chittilappilly Parayil House, P.O. Parappur, Thrissur - 680552
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Arun Balakrishnan M. B., Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Commerce, Commerce & Management Studies
Period	07-03-2024 to 06-03-2030
Topic	ENTREPRENEURIAL MARKETING OF BOUTIQUES AND ITS BUSINESS PERFORMANCE
Centre	Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Dr.M. Nasser

Director of Research

To

Ms.Angel C. Jose, Chittilappilly Parayil House, P.O. Parappur, Thrissur - 680552.

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(2) Dr.Arun Balakrishnan M B, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) SF/FC .

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2023 - Registration to Ph.D. in Commerce - Ms.Mary. T. L. - Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 7351/2024/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 07.05.2024

- Read:-*(1) Notification No. 195712/DOA-ASST-5/2023/Admn dated 13.10.2023.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme 2016 and 2023.
(4) Joining Memo: No.34/Ph.D/2023 Admn/Com. dtd. 07.03.2024.
(5) Joining Report dtd. 11.03.2024.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Mary. T. L.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Commerce** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **07-03-2024** **FN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Mary. T. L, Thattil Mandi (H), Mapranam, Madayikonam P O , PIN - 680712
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Jisha S. Kumar, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Sree Krishna College, Guruvayur
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Commerce, Commerce & Management Studies
Period	07-03-2024 to 06-03-2030
Topic	INFLUENCER MARKETING AND ITS IMPACT ON LIFESTYLE AND PURCHASE INCLINATION AMONG WOMEN
Centre	Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Dr.M. Nasser

Director of Research

To

Ms.Mary. T. L, Viruthakkaparambil (H) , Chengaloor P O , Pudukadu, Thrissur - 680312 .

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(2) Dr.Jisha S Kumar , Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Sree Krishna College, Guruvayur .
(3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎Office (0480) 2825258
✉office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No. 137/75; No.F.22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAACA++&SAACA+ Grade

Res/co-guide/com/24/No.03

From

The Principal

Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To

Mary. T. L

Research Scholar

Department of Commerce

Christ College (Autonomous), Irinjalakkuda

Sub : Appointment of Co guide of Mary. T. L

Sir,

Dr. Josheena Jose , Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Ms.Mary. T. L, Research Scholar of Dr. Jisha S. Kumar, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Sree Krishna College, Guruvayur (U.O.No. 7351/2024/Admn) in Commerce and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking You

Principal



PRINCIPAL

**Associate Professor -
In-charge of Principal**
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2023 - Registration to Ph.D. in Commerce - Ms.Merin Titty D Cunha - Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 7957/2024/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 21.05.2024

Read:-(1) Notification No. 195712/DOA-ASST-5/2023/Admn dated 13.10.2023.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2023.
(4) Joining Memo: No.34/Ph.D/2023 Admn/Com.(1) dtd. 06.03.2024.
(5) Joining Report dtd. 11.03.2024.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Merin Titty D Cunha** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Commerce** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **07-03-2024 FN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic,Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Merin Titty D Cunha, Illikkal House, Annallur P.O. , Pazhookara, Thrissur - 680731
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Arun Balakrishnan M. B., Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Commerce, Commerce & Management Studies
Period	07-03-2024 to 06-03-2030
Topic	THE IMPACT OF PSYCHOLOGICAL BIASES ON FINANCIAL DECISION MAKING OF HEALTH INSURANCE AMONG INDIVIDUALS IN KERALA
Centre	Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB:The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar should clear paper 2 (Elective paper) and paper 3 (Paper on research Ethics) and its Course Work as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme

Orders are issued accordingly.

Dr.M. Nasser

Director of Research

To

Ms.Merin Titty D Cunha, Illikkal House, Annallur P.O. , Pazhookara, Thrissur - 680731.

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (2) Dr.Arun Balakrishnan M B, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda .
- (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2023 - Registration to Ph.D. in Commerce - Ms.Sreelakshmi K. - Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 7433/2024/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 08.05.2024

Read:-(1) Notification No. 195712/DOA-ASST-5/2023/Admn dated 13.10.2023.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2023.
(4) Joining Memo: No.34/Ph.D/2023 Admn/Com. dtd. 13.03.2024.
(5) Joining Report dtd. 15.03.2024.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Sreelakshmi K.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Commerce** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **15-03-2024 AN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic,Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Sreelakshmi K., Kaninghat (H) , P.O Avanur Varadium, Thrissur - 680541
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Arun Balakrishnan M. B., Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Commerce, Commerce & Management Studies
Period	15-03-2024 AN to 15-03-2030
Topic	A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF VOLATILITY SPILLOVER AMONG EQUITY SECTORS OF NATIONAL STOCK EXCHANGE
Centre	Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Dr.M. Nasser

Director of Research

To

Ms.Sreelakshmi K., Kaninghat (H) , P.O Avanur Varadium, Thrissur - 680541.

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (2) Dr.Arun Balakrishnan M B, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda .
- (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2018 - Registration to Ph.D. in Geology - Ms. Shaima M.M - Department of Geology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 12580/2018/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 27.10.2018

Read:-(1) Notification No.142314/DOA-ASST-3/2014/Admn dated 21-11-2017
 (2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016
 (4) U. O. No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012
 (5) Memo No.202714/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2018/Admn dated 24-10-2018

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to Ms. Shaima M.M. for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in Geology for a period of six years as a Full-time research scholar with effect from 26-10-2018 as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Shaima M. M, W/o Sijo Johny, Akkarakkaran House, Christ Nagar, Irinjalakuda - 680125
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Linto Alappat, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Geology, Science
Period	26-10-2018 to 25-10-2024
Topic	LATE QUATERNARY SEA LEVEL CHANGES AT THE COAST OF KERALA USING MULTI PROXY STUDIES
Centre	Department of Geology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Valsa A.K

Deputy Registrar

To

Ms. Shaima M. M, W/o. Sijo Johny, Akkarakkaran House, Christ Nagar, Irinjalakuda - 680125.

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (2) Dr. Linto Alappat, Asst. Prof, Dept. of Geology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2021 - Registration to Ph.D. in Geology - Mr.Saleesh P. N.- Department of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 7024/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 25.04.2023

- Read:-**(1) Notification No.204384/DOA-ASST-5/2020/Admn dated 21.06.2021.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Memo No. 67249/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2022/Admn dtd 13.03.2023.
(6) Joining Report: Lr No.34/2021/Admn dtd 18.03.2023.
(7) Orders of Director, Directorate of Research in the file under reference on 20.04.2023.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Mr.Saleesh P. N.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Geology** for a period of six years as a **Part-time** research scholar with effect from **18-03-2023** **FN.** The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic,Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Mr.Saleesh P. N., Pattathu House, P.O Karalam, Thrissur - 680711
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Linto Alappat, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Part-Time
Subject & Faculty	Geology, Science
Period	18-03-2023 to 17-03-2029
Topic	LACUSTRINE SEDIMENT RECORDS OF LATE QUATERNARY CLIMATE AND SEA LEVEL FROM THE COASTS OF SOUTH INDIA
Centre	Department of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Mr.Saleesh P. N. , Pattathu House, P.O Karalam, Thrissur - 680711.

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda .
(2) Dr.Linto Alappat , Assistant Professor, Department of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Ph.D. Programme 2014 – Registration to Ph.D in Geology -Sri.Arish Aslam- Dept. of Geology and Environmental Science, Christ College,Irinjalakkuda as Research Centre – Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 12327/2014/Admn

Dated, Calicut University,P.O. 26.12.2014

- Read:-(1)Notification No. 38749/RESEARCH-B-ASST-1/2013/CU dated 03-01-2014
(2)The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College,Irinjalakkuda
(3)Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2012
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 Dated 31-05-2012
(5)Orders of the Director on 18-12-2014 in the ref file

ORDER

As per the notification read 1st above, applications were invited from eligible candidates for Entrance Examination/Direct Admission to Ph.D Programme under the streams of Full Time and Part Time under the Faculties of Science, Language & Literature, Humanities, Fine Arts, Commerce & Management Studies, Education and Journalism.

The Principal, Christ College,Irinjalakkuda vide letter read 2nd above, has forwarded the application of Arish Aslam along with the necessary documents and minutes of the Doctoral Committee and the joining report for granting registration to Ph.D course to him as per the Rules and Regulations of Ph.D Registration, 2012.

As per the paper read 4th above, sanction has been accorded by the Vice Chancellor to delegate certain powers vested with the Vice-Chancellor to the Director, Directorate of Research in order to avoid delay in the procedural formalities pertaining to research.

In the above circumstances, sanction has been accorded by the Di

rector, Directorate of Research, to grant registration to Ph.D course to the candidate for a period of six years with effect from 05.07.2014 as a Part-Time Research Scholar vide reference cited 5th.

Registration to Ph.D course is therefore granted to the above candidate as detailed below:

Name & Address of the candidate	Name & Address of the Supervising Teacher	Stream	Subject & Faculty	Period	Topic	Centre
Arish Aslam, Aervadikkoran House, Kattungachira, Irinjalakkuda,Tcr.680125.	Dr.S.Sreekumar, Associate Professor, Department of Geology and Environmental Science, Christ College,Irinjalakkuda,Tcr.	Part- Time	Geology- Science	05-07- 2014 to 04-07- 2020	Mass Wasting Processes and Slope Stability in Hill Ranges of Kozhikode District,Kerala State	Department of Geology and Environmental Science, Christ College,Irinjalakkuda,Tcr.

The scholar shall attend the Department regularly on all working days. He can avail eligible leave as per rules. The scholar is not exempted from the course work as per the new regulation for Ph.D programme. Orders are issued accordingly.

Sreedharan P
Joint Registrar

To

Arish Aslam, Aervadikkoran House, Kattungachira, Irinjalakkuda-680125.

Copy to : 1)The Principal, Christ College,Irinjalakkuda.

2)Dr.S.Sreekumar, Associate Professor, Department of Geology and Environmental Science, Christ College,Irinjalakkuda.

3)DoR 'C' Section/SF/EC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258
✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

Res/co_guide/Geo/2017/No.02 dated:

From

The Principal

Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To

Arish Aslam

Research Scholar

Department of Geology and Environmental Science

Christ College (Autonomous), Irinjalakkuda

Sub : Appointment of Co guide of Mr Arish Aslam- reg.

Sir,

Dr. Linto Alappat, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology and Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Mr Arish Aslam, Research Scholar of Dr. S Sreekumar, Associate Professor at the same department, who has retired from service during the 2017 and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose only.

Thanking You

Principal



PRINCIPAL

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Associate Professor -
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda

UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

(Abstract)

Ph.D Programme 2010-Registration to Ph.D. in Geology to the candidate at the Dept. of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as the center of Research - Granted - Orders issued.

COLLEGE DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

No: CDC/B3/1593/Ph.D/2010 (Other centers)

Dated, Calicut University P.O. dated 14.07.2011

Read: 1. Notification No: CDC/B1/2119/PhD 2010 dtd 27.10.2010.

Joining report of Sri.Gopakumar.P.G, forwarded by the Head, Dept. of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

ORDER

As per the notification read 1st above, applications were invited from eligible candidates for Entrance Examination/Direct Admission to Ph.D. Programme under the streams Full Time and Part Time under the Faculties of Science, Language & Literature, Humanities, Fine arts, Commerce & Management Studies.

The Head, Department of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda vide letter read 2nd above, has forwarded the application of Sri. Gopakumar P.G along with the necessary documents and minutes of the doctoral committee for granting registration to Ph.D. course to him as per the guidelines.

In the circumstances, after examining the matter in detail, sanction has been accorded by the Vice Chancellor, to grant registration to Ph.D. course to the candidate for a period of five years as a Full Time Research Scholar with effect from the date of joining at the Department/Research Centre as a Research Scholar.

As per the intimation received from this Office, the Head, Department of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda has forwarded the joining report of Sri. Gopakumar.P.G according to which he had joined at the Department for Research on 24.06.2011 FN.

Registration to Ph.D course is therefore granted to the above candidate as detailed below :

Name & Address of the candidate	Name & Address of the Supervising Teacher	Stream	Faculty	Period	Topic	Centre
Sri.Gopakumar.PG, Snehanjali, Nellore (PO), Tirunelveli - 626 305.	Dr. S.Sreekumar, Associate Professor, Dept. of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.	Full-Time	Science	24.06.2011 to 23.06.2016	STUDIES ON SEDIMENTOLOGY AND GEOCHEMISTRY OF MURIYAD KOLE WETLANDS, KERALA, SOUTH INDIA, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO PALEOCLIMATE.	Department of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

The scholar shall attend the Department regularly on all working days. He can avail eligible leave as per rules. The supervising teacher will forward the Half yearly Progress Report and attendance Statement attested by the concerned Head of the Department to the Director, College Development Council, University of Calicut.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Sd/-

ASSISTANT REGISTRAR
For **DIRECTOR**

To

The Head,
Department of Geology & Environmental Science,
Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Tirunelveli.

Copy to:

1. Sri.Gopakumar.P.G, Snehanjali, Nellore (PO), Tirunelveli - 626 305.
2. Dr. S.Sreekumar, Associate Professor, Dept. of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
3. PS to Registrar/PA to Registrar/PA to Controller of Examinations/SF/FC

Approved for Issue

SECTION OFFICER



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258
✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

Res/co_guide/Geo/2017/No.01 dated:

From

The Principal

Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To

Gopakumar P.G.

Research Scholar

Department of Geology and Environmental Science

Christ College (Autonomous), Irinjalakkuda

Sub: Appointment of Co guide of Mr Gopakumar PG

Sir,

Dr. Linto Alappat, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology and Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Mr Gopakumar P.G., Research Scholar of Dr. S Sreekumar, Associate Professor at the same department, who has retired from service during the 2017 and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose only.

Thanking You

Principal



PRINCIPAL

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Associate Professor -
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2022 - Registration to Ph.D. in Environmental Science - Ms.Shehanaz U- Department of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 3605/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 27.02.2023

- Read:-* (1) Notification No. 111024/DOA-ASST-5/2022/Admn dated 19-05-2022.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Joining Memo No.34/ 2022-23 dtd 19.01.2023.
(6) Joining Report: Lr No.34/2022 dtd 20.01.2023.
(7) Orders of the Director, DoR in the file under reference on 03.02.2023.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Shehanaz U** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Environmental Science** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **20-01-2023 FN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Shehanaz U, Rahma Gardens, Venganyoor, Alathur P O, Palakkad - 678541
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Manju N J, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology & Environmental Science , Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Environmental Science, Science
Period	20-01-2023 to 19-01-2029
Topic	IN SITU BIOREMEDIATION USING INDIGENOUS MICROBIAL CONSORTIA
Centre	Department of Geology & Environmental Science , Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Shehanaz U, Rahma Gardens, Venganyoor, Alathur P O, Palakkad - 678541.

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(2) Dr.Manju N J, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology & Environmental Science , Christ College, Irinjalakuda .
(3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2019 - Registration to Ph.D. in Environmental Science - Ms. Haritha D.S. - Department of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 1252/2020/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 30.01.2020

- Read:-**(1) Notification No. 187501/DOA-ASST-5/2018/Admn dated 27-11-2018
 (2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016
 (4) U. O. No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012
 (5) Memo No.220956/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2019/Admn dated 30-11-2019

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Haritha D.S.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Environmental Science** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **05-12-2019** as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Haritha D.S, Vachanam, Ozhur (PO), Malappuram - 676307
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Subin K Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Environmental Science, Science
Period	05-12-2019 to 04-12-2025
Topic	ASSESSMENT OF SALTWATER INTRUSION ALONG THE COASTAL AREAS OF MALAPPURAM (DT), KERALA
Centre	Department of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Rilesh K.T

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms. Haritha D.S, Vachanam, Ozhur (PO), Malappuram - 676307.

Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Subin K Jose, Asst. Prof, Dept. of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2019 - Registration to Ph.D. in Environmental Science - Mr. Vivek Chandran A - Department of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 5213/2019/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 10.04.2019

- Read:-**(1) Notification No. 187501/DOA-ASST-5/2018/Admn dated 27-11-2018.
 (2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016.
 (4) U. O. No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No.46486/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2019/Admn dated 26-03-2019.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to Mr. Vivek Chandran A for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in Environmental Science for a period of six years as a Full-time research scholar with effect from 29-03-2019 as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Mr. Vivek Chandran A, Charutha House, Ayyappa Nagar, Punkunnum, Thrissur - 680002.
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Subin K Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Environmental Science, Science
Period	29-03-2019 to 28-03-2025
Topic	DIVERSITY AND ECOLOGY OF ODONATES IN KOLE WETLANDS, CENTRAL KERALA, INDIA
Centre	Department of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme. Orders are issued accordingly.

Valsa A.K

Deputy Registrar

To

Mr. Vivek Chandran A, Charutha House, Ayyappa Nagar, Punkunnum, Thrissur - 680002.

Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(2) Dr. Subin K Jose, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2021 - Registration to Ph.D. in Environmental Science - Ms.Archana M - Department of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ Collge, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 11497/2022/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 10.06.2022

Read:-(1) Notification No.204384/DOA-ASST-5/2020/Admn dated 21.06.2021.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ Collge, Irinjalakuda .
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Memo No.114013/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2022/Admn dtd 28.05.2022.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Archana M** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Environmental Science** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **03-06-2022 FN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Archana M, Mathath (H), Kalpathur (P), Meppayur (Via), Kozhikode - 673524
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Rekha V B, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ Collge, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Environmental Science, Science
Period	03-06-2022 to 02-06-2028
Topic	FLOOD MODELLING AND SIMULATION IN ERNAKULAM DISTRICT, KERALA; A GEOSPATIAL APPROACH
Centre	Department of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ Collge, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Inspire Fellowship

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Archana M,Mathath (H),Kalpathur (P),Meppayur (Via),Kozhikode - 673524.

Copy To:

(1)The Principal, Christ Collge, Irinjalakuda .

(2)Dr.Rekha V B,Assistant Professor,Department of Geology & Environmental Science,Christ Collge, Irinjalakuda.

(3)SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2023 - Registration to Ph.D. Programme in Environmental Science - Ms. Leela Varma K C - Department of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 12678/2024/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 17.08.2024

Read:-(1) Notification No. 195712/DOA-ASST-5/2023/Admn dated 13.10.2023.
 (2) Application for registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Calicut University Research Regulations for Ph.D. Programme 2023.
 (4) Joining Report Lr. No.34/Ph.D/2023 dated 12.03.2024.
 (5) Orders of the Director, Directorate of Research in the file of even No. dated 12.08.2024.

ORDER

As per the papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Leela Varma K C** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Environmental Science** for a period of six years as **Full-time** research scholar, with effect from **12.03.2024 AN**. The details of the Supervising Teacher, Mode of Research, Title etc. are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Leela Varma K C, ' Krishna Nivas, ' Near Sree Krishna Temple , Chalappuram, Kozhikode - 673002
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Subin K Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Mode of Research	Full-time
Subject & Faculty	Environmental Science, Science
Period	12.03.2024 AN to 11.03.2030
Title	Evaluating and Assessing Few Ecosystem Services of Mangroves: Sarovaram Biopark and Kadalundi-Vallikunnu Community Reserve, Kerala
Research Centre	Department of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/ Sponsorship	Nil

The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office on completion of every six months. **The scholar shall complete the Course Work and pass the Preliminary Qualifying Examination as per the Research Regulations for Ph.D. Programme.**

Orders are issued accordingly.

Shameer K.S

Assistant Registrar

To

(1) Ms. Leela Varma K C, 'Krishna Nivas', Near Sree Krishna Temple, Chalappuram, Kozhikode - 673002.

Copy to:

(2) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(3) Dr. Subin K Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology & Environmental Science,

Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258
✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

Res/co-guide/His/21/No.04

From

The principal

Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To

Rincy T P

Research Scholar

Department of History

Christ College, Irinjalakkuda.

Sub: Appointment of Co guide for Rincy T P.

Sir,

Dr. Sreevidhya V, Assistant Professor, Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Ms. Rincy T P, Research Scholar of Dr. K T Thomas, Associate Professor, (retd), Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, for PhD in History and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking You

Principal



PRINCIPAL

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Associate Professor -
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



Phone 0494-2407497
Fax 0494-2400269
E-mail dorcalicut@domal.com

UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT
DIRECTORATE OF RESEARCH
(Tagore Nikethan, Calicut University. P.O., 673 635)

No. DoR/B3/1532/Ph.D 2012

Dated: 16-04-2013

From
THE DIRECTOR

To
Smt. RINCY. T.P.
W/o. C.J. Jiju, Choondal House
Choondal (PO)
Thrissur - 680 502

Madam,

Sub: Registration to Ph. D Degree in History - reg.

Ref: 1) Your application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College,
Irinjalakuda
2) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2012

With reference to your application cited above, the University has decided to grant you registration for pursuing Ph.D Programme in History for a period of 6 years with effect from 12-03-2013 as per the revised Rules and Regulations cited (2) above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of research, etc. are given as under.

1. Name and address of the supervising teacher: Dr. K.T. Thomas Associate Professor (Rtd.) Department of History Christ College, Irinjalakuda	2. Centre of Research: Department of History Christ College, Irinjalakuda
	3. Mode of the programme : Part-time

4. Topic of Research : "Merchants, Money and Market : The Processes of Trade and Urbanisation in Thrissur since 1790"
5. Branch of study : History
6. Faculty : Humanities

You are not exempted from the course work as per the new regulation for Ph.D programme.

Yours faithfully,

DEPUTY REGISTRAR (DoR)
For DIRECTOR

Copy to : (1) The Supervising Teacher
(2) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
(3) The Head, Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
(3) DoR 'C' Section/Stock File/File Copy

Home DoR/B3/1532-Rincv



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258
✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

Res/co-guide/His/21/No.06

From

The principal

Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To

Saritha V C

Research Scholar

Department of History

Christ College, Irinjalakkuda.

Sub: Appointment of Co guide for Saritha V C.

Sir,

Dr. Sreevidhya V, Assistant Professor, Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Ms. Saritha V C, Research Scholar of Dr. K T Thomas, Associate Professor, (retd), Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda for PhD in History and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking You

Principal



PRINCIPAL

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Associate Professor -
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



Phone 0494-2407497
Fax 0494-2400269
E-mail dorcalicut@calicutuniversity.ac.in

UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT
DIRECTORATE OF RESEARCH

(Tagore Nikethan, Calicut University. P.O., 673 635)

No. DoR/B3/1532/Ph.D 2012 (1)

Dated: 16-04-2013

From
THE DIRECTOR

To
Smt. SARITHA. V.C.
Thayavalliyil (H)
Aripalam (PO)
Poomangalam - 680 688

Madam,

Sub: Registration to Ph. D Degree in History - reg.

Ref: 1) Your application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College,
Irinjalakuda
2) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2012

With reference to your application cited above, the University has decided to grant you registration for pursuing Ph.D Programme in **History for a period of 6 years with effect from 12-03-2013** as per the revised Rules and Regulations cited (2) above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of research, etc. are given as under.

1. Name and address of the supervising teacher: Dr. K.T. Thomas Associate Professor (Rtd.) Department of History Christ College, Irinjalakuda	2. Centre of Research: Department of History Christ College, Irinjalakuda
	3. Mode of the programme : Part-time

4. Topic of Research : "Women in Public Sphere : A study on women empowerment with special reference to Thrissur district"
5. Branch of study : History
6. Faculty : Humanities

You are **not exempted** from the course work as per the new regulation for Ph.D programme.

Yours faithfully,


DEPUTY REGISTRAR (DoR)
For DIRECTOR

Copy to : (1) The Supervising Teacher
(2) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
(3) The Head, Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
(4) DoR 'C' Section/Stock File/File Copy



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258
✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

Res/co-guide/His/21/No.07

From

The principal

Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To

Sini P M

Research Scholar

Department of History

Christ College, Irinjalakkuda.

Sub: Appointment of Co guide for Sini P M.

Sir,

Dr. Sreevidhya V, Assistant Professor, Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Ms. Sini P M, Research Scholar of Dr. K T Thomas, Associate Professor, (retd), Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda for PhD in History and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking You

Principal



PRINCIPAL

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Associate Professor -
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Ph.D Programme 2014 – Registration to Ph.D in History - Smt.Sini.P.M - Research Department of History, Christ College,Irinjalakuda as Research Centre – Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 8095/2014/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 18.08.2014

- Read:-(1) Notification No. 38749/RESEARCH-B-ASST-1/2013/CU dated 03-01-2014
(2)The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal,Christ College,Irinjalakuda.
(3)Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2012
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 Dated 31-05-2012

ORDER

As per the notification read 1st above, applications were invited from eligible candidates for Entrance Examination/Direct Admisison to Ph.D Programme under the streams of Full Time and Part Time under the Faculties of Science, Language & Literature, Humanities, Fine Arts, Commerce & Management Studies, Education and Journalism.

The Principal, Christ College,Irinjalakuda vide letter read 2nd above, has forwarded the application of Sini.P.M along with the necessary documents and minutes of the Doctoral Committee and the joining report for granting registration to Ph.D course to her as per the Rules and Regulations 2012.

As per the paper read 4th above, sanction has been accorded by the Vice Chancellor to delegate certain powers vested with the Vice-Chancellor to the Director, Directorate of Research in order to avoid delay in the procedural formalities pertaining to research.

In the above circumstances, sanction has been accorded by the Director, Directorate of Research, to grant registration to Ph.D course to the candidate for a period of six years with effect from 06.06.2014 as a Part-Time Research Scholar.

Registration to Ph.D course is therefore granted to the above candidate as detailed below:

Name & Address of the candidate	Name & Address of the Supervising Teacher	Stream	Subject & Faculty	Period	Topic	Centre
Sini.P.M Puthupully House Thottippal Post Thrissur – 680310	Dr.K.T. Thomas (Rtd) Associate Professor Christ College,Irinjalakuda	Part- Time	History- Humanities	06-06-2014 to 05-06-2020	Women Liberation Movements in Kerala since 1970s with Special Reference to Anweshy and Sakhi	Research Department of History, Christ College,Irinjalakuda

The scholar shall attend the Department regularly on all working days. She can avail eligible leave as per rules. The scholar is not exempted from the course work as per the new regulation for Ph.D programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Sreedharan P
Joint Registrar

To

Sini.P.M, Puthupully House, Thottippal Post, Thrissur – 680310

Copy to : 1) The Principal,Christ College,Irinjalakuda.

2)Dr.K.T.Thomas (Rtd), Associate Professor, Christ College,Irinjalakuda.

3)DOR 'D' Section/SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



ADMINISTRATION
(Directorate of Research)

No. 203310/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2017/Admn

Calicut University.P.O,
Dated, 10.12.2017

MEMO

Sub:- DoR - Registration to Ph.D in History - Request for Guide Change - Ms. Maya K.S
- Granted - Reg

Ref:- (1) Application for guide change forwarded by The Principal, Christ College,
Irinjalakuda in r/o Ms. Maya K.S.
(2) U.O. No. 4968/2014/Admn dated 22-05-2014

With reference to the above, Ms. Maya K.S, research scholar, Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda is informed that she has been granted with permission to opt in Dr. Sreevidhya V, Assistant Professor, Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as her research guide in place of Dr. K. Chandran, Associate Professor (Retd.), Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

Valsa A.K
Deputy Registrar

To

Ms. Maya K.S, Research Scholar, Dept. of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

Copy To

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (2) Dr. K. Chandran, Asso. Professor (Retd.), Dept. of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (3) Dr. Sreevidhya V, Asst. Professor, Dept. of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (4) SF/FC.



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258
✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

Res/co-guide/His/21/No.08

From

The principal

Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To

Swapna K P

Research Scholar

Department of History

Christ College, Irinjalakkuda.

Sub: Appointment of Co guide for Swapna K P.

Sir,

Dr. Sreevidhya V, Assistant Professor, Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Ms. Swapna K P, Research Scholar of Dr. K T Thomas, Associate Professor, (retd), Department of History, Christ College Irinjalakkuda, for PhD in History and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking You

Principal



PRINCIPAL

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Associate Professor -
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Ph.D Programme 2014 – Registration to Ph.D in History - Smt Swapna K.P - Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre – Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O No. 214/2015/Admin

Dated, Calicut University P.O, 09.01.2015

- Read: (1) Notification No. 38749/RESEARCH-B-ASST-1/2013/CU dated 03-01-2014
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2012
(4) U.O No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 Dated 31-05-2012
(5) Orders of the Director in the file of even No. dated 25-12-2014

ORDER

As per the notification read 1st above, applications were invited from eligible candidates for Entrance Examination/Direct Admission to Ph.D Programme under the streams of Full Time and Part Time under the Faculties of Science, Language & Literature, Humanities, Fine Arts, Commerce & Management Studies, Education and Journalism.

The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda vide letter read 2nd above, has forwarded the application of Swapna K.P along with the necessary documents and minutes of the Doctoral Committee and the joining report for granting registration to Ph.D course to her as per the Rules and Regulations 2012.

As per the paper read 4th above, sanction has been accorded by the Vice Chancellor to delegate certain powers vested with the Vice-Chancellor to the Director, Directorate of Research in order to avoid delay in the procedural formalities pertaining to research.

In the above circumstances, sanction has been accorded by the Director, Directorate of Research, to grant registration to Ph.D course to the candidate for a period of six years with effect from 06.06.2014 as a Part-Time Research Scholar vide reference cited 5th.

Registration to Ph.D course is therefore granted to the above candidate as detailed below:

Name & Address of the candidate	Name & Address of the Supervising Teacher	Stream	Subject & Faculty	Period	Topic	Centre
Swapna K.P Kariyatt House Puthenchira Post 680682	Dr.K.T.Thomas Associate Professor Department of History Christ College, Irinjalakuda	Part-Time	History-Humanities	06-06-2014 to 05-06-2020	Between The Sea and the Trajectories of Life : A Study of the Fisher Folk of Central Kerala Since Independence	Christ College, Irinjalakuda

The scholar shall attend the Department regularly on all working days. She can avail eligible leave as per rules. The scholar is *not exempted from the course work* as per the new regulation for Ph.D programme. Orders are issued accordingly.

Sreedharan P
Joint Registrar

To

Swapna K P, Kariyatt House, Puthenchira Post, 680682

- Copy to 1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
2) Dr.K.T.Thomas, Associate Professor, Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
3) DoR 'C' Section/SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order
Section Officer



ADMINISTRATION
(Directorate of Research)

Calicut University.P.O,
Dated, 19.02.2019

No. 247998/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2018/Admn

MEMO

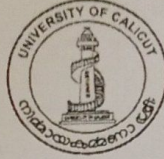
- Sub:- DoR - Registration to Ph.D Programme - 2018- Reg:-
Ref:- (1) Application for Ph.D. programme in respect of Ms. Gracy Antony forwarded by
The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(2) Circular No. 48963/RESEARCH-B-ASST-3/2016/Admn (I) dated 21-03-2017.

With reference to the above, Ms. Gracy Antony is informed that, she is found to be eligible for admission/registration (Part-time) to Ph.D. programme in History. Accordingly, she is directed to report before The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda within 7 days from the date of receipt of this memo after remitting the stipulated fee; failing which the application for registration is liable to be rejected without further notice. The candidate has to comply with all the rules and regulations of the Ph.D. programme of the University throughout the course. The candidate is directed to submit the letter of joining issued by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda after confirming that the candidate has started marking her attendance for the issuance of Ph.D. registration order.

Valsa A.K
Deputy Registrar

To
Ms. Gracy Antony, Asst. Professor, Dept. of History, EKNM Govt. College, Elerithattu
PO, Nilesishwar, Kasaragod - 671314.

Copy To
(1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(2) Dr. Sreevidhya V, Asst. Professor, Dept. of History, Christ College, IKDA.
(3) SF/FC.



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2018 - Registration to Ph.D. in History - Ms. Sangeetha T.A - Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 5470/2019/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 22.04.2019

- Read:-(1) Notification No.142314/DOA-ASST-3/2014/Admn dated 21-11-2017
(2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012
(5) Memo No. 248664/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2018/Admn dated 16-01-2019

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to Ms. Sangeetha T.A for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in History for a period of six years as a Full-time research scholar with effect from 05-04-2019 as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Sangeetha T. A, Akshaya (H), Pilathottathil, NITC (Via), Chuloor PO, Calicut - 673601
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Sreevidhya V, Assistant Professor, Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	History, Humanities
Period	05-04-2019 to 04-04-2025
Topic	URBANISATION AND WATER BODIES; A STUDY ON THE WATER BODIES OF CALICUT CITY
Centre	Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Valsa A.K

Deputy Registrar

To

Ms. Sangeetha T. A, Akshaya (H), Pilathottathil, NITC (Via), Chuloor PO, Calicut - 673601.

Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(2) Dr. Sreevidhya V, Asst. Professor, Dept. of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258
✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

Res/co-guide/His/21/No.05

From

The principal

Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To

Sajna K

Research Scholar

Department of History

Christ College, Irinjalakkuda.

Sub: Appointment of Co guide for Sajna K.

Sir,

Dr. Sreevidhya V, Assistant Professor, Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Ms. Sajna K, Research Scholar of Dr. Praveen O. K, Assistant Professor, Sree Kerala Varma College, Trissur (U.O.No.3425/2021/Admn) for PhD in History and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking You

Principal



PRINCIPAL

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Associate Professor -
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2020 - Registration to Ph.D. in History - Ms.Sajina. K - Department of History - Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 3425/2021/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 18.03.2021

- Read:-** (1) Notification No.187649/DOA-ASST-5/2019/Admn dated 24-01-2020.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016.
 (4) U.O.No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo. No. 192242/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2020/Admn ,dated, 22.01.2021

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms .Sajina, K.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **History** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **01-02-2021**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Sajina, K., Vakkala (H), Elevampadam PO, Palakkad.
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Praveen, O.K., Asst. Professor, Dept. of History, SKVC, Thrissur
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	History, Humanities
Period	01-02-2021 to 31-01-2027
Topic	ECOLOGICAL INTERVENTION CULTURAL TRANSFORMATION: LOCATING PALAKKAD,COLONIAL PARADIGM.
Centre	Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	UGC-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted** from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme. Orders are issued accordingly.

Dr. Baby Shari P.A

Director of Research

To

- Ms. Sajina. K., Vakkala (H), Elevampadam PO, Palakkad.
 Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Praveen O.K, Asst. Professor, Dept. of History, SKVC , Thrissur.
 (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258
✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

Res/co-guide/His/21/No.01

From

The principal

Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To

Anusree K

Research Scholar

Department of History

Christ College, Irinjalakkuda.

Sub: Appointment of Co guide for Anusree k

Sir,

Dr. Sreevidhya V, Assistant Professor, Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Ms. Anusree K, Research Scholar of Dr. Praveen O. K, Assistant Professor, Sree Kerala Varma College, Trissur (U.O.No.192246/2021/Admn) for PhD in History and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking You

Principal



PRINCIPAL

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Associate Professor -
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2020 - Registration to Ph.D. in History - Ms.Anusree. K. - Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 34 14/2021/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 18.03.2021

- Read:-* (1) Notification No.187649/DOA-ASST-5/2019/Admn dated 24-01-2020.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016.
(4) U.O.No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Memo No.192246/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2020/Admn dated, 28.01.2021

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Anusree. K.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **History** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **01-02-2021**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Anusree.K., D/o Sunilkumar K., Kizhakkeyil (HO), Malayamma PO, NIT (Via), Calicut - 673601
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Praveen O.K, Asst. Professor, Dept. of History, SKVC, Thrissur
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	History, Humanities
Period	01-02-2021 to 31-01-2027
Topic	GROWTH OF PROFESSIONAL MIDDLE CLASS AND SOCIAL CHANGE IN MALABAR (1857-1947).
Centre	Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **exempted** from coursework and PQE subject to clearing paper 2(Elective paper) and paper3 (Paper on research Ethics) as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Dr. Baby Shari P.A

Director of Research

To

Ms. Anusree. K., D/o Sunilkumar K., Kizhakkeyil (HO), Malayamma PO, NIT (Via), Calicut - 673601

Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(2) Dr. Praveen O.K, Asst. Professor, Dept. of History, SKVC, Thrissur

(3) SF/FC

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258
✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

Res/co-guide/His/21/No.02

From

The principal

Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To

Dahnya A

Research Scholar

Department of History

Christ College, Irinjalakkuda.

Sub: Appointment of Co guide for Dahnya A N

Sir,

Dr. Sreevidhya V, Assistant Professor, Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Ms. Dahnya A N, Research Scholar of Dr. Praveen O. K, Assistant Professor, Sree Kerala Varma College, Trissur (U.O.No.3439/2021/Admn) for PhD in History and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking You

Principal



PRINCIPAL

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Associate Professor -
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2020 - Registration to Ph.D. in History - Ms. Dhanya A.N - Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 3439/2021/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 18.03.2021

- Read:-*1) Notification No.187649/DOA-ASST-5/2019/Admn dated 24-01-2020.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016.
(4) U.O.No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Memo No. 192236/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2020/Admn dated, 25.01.2021.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Dhanya, A.N.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **History** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **01.02.2021**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the candidate	Ms. Dhanya, A.N., Kolazhi House, Kaithavallappil Road, Pazhanji PO, Kunnamkulam -680542.
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Praveen, O.K, Asst. Professor, Dept. of History, SKVC , Thrissur.
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	History, Humanities
Period	01-02-2021 to 31-01-2027
Topic	LOCATING THE IMPACT OF MALAYALAM TRANSLATED RUSSIAN NOVELS ON SOCIO-POLITICAL MILIEAU OF KERALA (1930 -1960)
Centre	Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
Fellowship/sponsorship	UGC-NFSC

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted** from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Dr. Baby Shari P.A

Director of Research

To

Ms. Dhanya A.N., Kolazhi House, Kaithavallappil Road, Pazhanji PO, Kunnamkulam - 680542.

Copy To:

(1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(2) Dr. Praveen O.K, Asst. Professor, Dept. of History, SKVC College, Thrissur (Guide).

(3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258
✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

Res/co-guide/His/21/No.03
From
The principal
Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To
Nasheeda A
Research Scholar
Department of History
Christ College, Irinjalakkuda.

Sub: Appointment of Co guide for Nasheeda A.

Sir,

Dr. Sreevidhya V, Assistant Professor, Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Ms. Nasheeda A., Research Scholar of Dr. Praveen O. K, Assistant Professor, Sree Kerala Varma College, Trissur (U.O.No.3742/2021/Admn) for PhD in History and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking You

Principal



PRINCIPAL

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Associate Professor -
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2020 - Registration to Ph.D. in History - Ms. Nasheeda A.T. - Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 3742/2021/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 24.03.2021

- Read:-**(1) Notification No.187649/DOA-ASST-5/2019/Admn dated 24-01-2020.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by The Principal,Christ College, Irinjalakuda .
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016.
(4) U.O.No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Memo No. 192232/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2020/Admn dated, 25.01.2021.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Nasheeda, A.T.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **History** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **01-02-2021**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Nasheeda, A.T., Jedeed, Karakkad, Guruvayoor - 680101
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Praveen, O.K, Asst. Professor, Dept. of History, SKVC Thrissur
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	History, Humanities
Period	01-02-2021 to 31-01-2027
Topic	NATIONALISM IN DRAMAS WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THOPPIL BHASI AND KPAC
Centre	Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted** from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Dr. Baby Shari P.A

Director of Research

To

Ms. Nasheeda A.T., Jedeed, Karakkad, Guruvayoor - 680101
Copy To:(1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
(2)Dr. Praveen O.K, Asst. Professor, SKVC Thrissur
(3)SF/FC

Forwarded / E



**UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT****Abstract**

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2021- Registration to Ph.D. in History - Mr.C.J - Ginsen, Department of History, PSMO College, Tirurangadi as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 11734/2022/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 14.06.2022

Read:- (1) Notification No. 204384/DOA-ASST-5/2020/Admn dated 21.06.2021.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, PSMO College, Tirurangadi.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No 77272/RESEARCH-B-ASST-3/2022/Admn dated 21-05-2022.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to Mr.C.J.Ginsen for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in History for a period of six years as a Full-time research scholar with effect from 23-05-2022. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Mr.C.J.Ginsen, S/o C.T. Jacob, Chiriyankandath (H), P.O.Puthenpalli, Guruvayur-680103.
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Jyothirmani Vatakkayil, Research guide in PSMO College, Tirurangadi (Assistant Professor, Srivyasa N.S.S. College, Vadakkanchery).
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	History, Humanities
Period	23-05-2022 to 22-05-2028
Topic	CHRISTIAN MISSIONARIES AND DALIT EDUCATION: EXPLORING THE HISTORY OF DALIT EMPOWERMENT IN THE 19 TH AND 20 TH CENTURY COCHIN
Centre	Department of History, PSMO College, Tirurangadi.
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the course work and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Mr.C.J.Ginsen, S/o C.T. Jacob, Chiriyankandath (H), P.O.Puthenpalli, Guruvayur-680103.

Copy To:

1. The Principal, PSMO College, Tirurangadi .
2. Dr. Jyothirmani Vatakkayil, Research guide in PSMO College, Tirurangadi (Assistant Professor, Srivyasa N.S.S. College, Vadakkanchery).
3. SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order



ADMINISTRATION
(Directorate of Research)

No. 276931/RESEARCH-A-ASST-3/2022/Admn

Calicut University.P.O,

Dated, 15.07.2023

MEMO

Sub:- Directorate of Research - Registration to Ph.D in History- Centre Change and Guide Change - granted to Mr. C.J Ginsen, Research Scholar, PG. Department of History, PSMO College, Tirurangadi- informing of - reg.

Ref:- (1) Request received from Mr. C.J Ginsen, Research Scholar, PG. Department of History, PSMO College, Tirurangadi

(2) Registration order No.11734/2022/Admn, Dated:14.06.2022.

(3) Orders of the Director, Directorate of Research, in the file under reference on 13.07.2023.

With reference to the above, Mr. C.J Ginsen, Research Scholar, PG. Department of History, PSMO College, Tirurangadi is informed that, he has been granted permission to opt Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur as his new Centre of Research and Dr. Sreevidhya V., Research Guide and Assistant Professor in History, Christ College Irinjalakuda, Thrissur as his new guide.

Suraj Kumar P.M
Assistant Registrar

To:

Mr.C.J Ginsen, Research Scholar, PG. Department of History, PSMO College, Tirurangadi

Copy To:

1. The Principal, PSMO College, Tirurangadi.
2. The Principal, Christ College Irinjalakuda, Thrissur.
3. Dr. Sreevidhya V., Research Guide and Assistant Professor in History, Christ College Irinjalakuda, Thrissur.
4. Dr.Jyothirmani Vatakkayil, Research guide in PSMO College, Tirurangadi (Assistant Professor, Srivyasa N.S.S. College, Vadakkanchery



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D Programme 2017 - Registration to Ph.D in Physics - Ms. Anju Sebastian - Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 10867/2017/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 29.08.2017

Read:-(1) Notification No.142314/DOA-ASST-3/2014/Admn (1) dated 13-02-2017
 (2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012
 (5) Memo No.123530/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2017/Admn dated 04.08.2017

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to Ms. Anju Sebastian for pursuing Ph.D Programme in Physics for a period of six years as a Full-time research scholar with effect from 09-08-2017 as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Anju Sebastian, Thengumpallil (H), Chittarikkal PO, Kasaragod - 671326
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Fr. Jolly Andrews, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Physics, Science
Period	09-08-2017 to 08-08-2023
Topic	NEAR-FIELD PERTURBATION STUDIES OF METAMATERIAL STRUCTURES FOR ELECTROMAGNETIC APPLICATIONS
Centre	Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office regularly. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Valsa A.K

Deputy Registrar

To

Ms. Anju Sebastian, Thengumpallil (H), Chittarikkal PO, Kasaragod - 671326.

Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Fr. Jolly Andrews, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2019 - Registration to Ph.D. in Physics - Ms. Aswathi P.V - Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 9236/2019/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 15.07.2019

- Read:-**(1) Notification No. 187501/DOA-ASST-5/2018/Admn dated 27-11-2018
 (2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016
 (4) U. O. No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012
 (5) Memo No.101539/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2019/Admn dated 22-06-2019

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to Ms. Aswathi P.V for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in Physics for a period of six years as a Full-time research scholar with effect from 26-06-2019 as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Aswathi P.V, Panattil House, Kuzhikkattukonam, Madayikonam P.O, Irinjalakuda Via, Thrissur - 680712
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Fr. Jolly Andrews, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Physics, Science
Period	26-06-2019 to 25-06-2025
Topic	METAMATERIAL SPLIT RING RESONATOR BASED SENSOR FOR BIOSENSING APPLICATIONS
Centre	Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	KSCSTE

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Sivadamini K.V

Deputy Registrar

To

Ms. Aswathi P.V, Panattil House, Kuzhikkattukonam, Madayikonam P.O, Irinjalakuda Via, Thrissur - 680712.

Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Fr. Jolly Andrews, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2019 - Registration to Ph.D. in Physics - Ms. Mary Joseph - Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 17776/2019/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 20.12.2019

- Read:-*(1) Notification No. 187501/DOA-ASST-5/2018/Admn dated 27-11-2018.
 (2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016.
 (4) U. O. No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No.205099/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2019/Admn dated 25-11-2019.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Mary Joseph** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Physics** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **29-11-2019** as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Mary Joseph, Kizhakkodan (H), Thalore PO, Thrissur - 680306
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Benoy Anand, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda (Guide) Dr. Fr. Jolly Andrews, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide)
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Physics, Science
Period	29-11-2019 to 28-11-2025
Topic	LINEAR AND NONLINEAR OPTICAL PROPERTIES OF HYBRID METAL NANOSTRUCTURES
Centre	Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Rilesh K.T

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms. Mary Joseph, Kizhakkodan (H), Thalore (P.O), Thrissur - 680306.

Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Benoy Anand, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Physics, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda (Guide).
 (3) Dr. Fr. Jolly Andrews CMI, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
 (4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2021 - Registration to Ph.D. in Physics - Ms.Vidya K Soman - Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 21946/2021/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 29.12.2021

- Read:-* (1) Notification No.204384/DOA-ASST-5/2020/Admn dated 21.06.2021.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ Collge, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No.177398/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2021/Admn dated 27.11.2021.
 (6) U.O.No. 19316/2021/Admn dated 02.12.2021.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Vidya K Soman** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Physics** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **29-11-2021 FN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Vidya K Soman, W/o Nishad C.U, Charthamkudath House, Porathissery P.O . Irinjalakuda - 680125
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Sr.Reena Ittyachan, Associate Professor, Department of Physics, S.H Chalakudy, Thrissur (Guide) Dr. Fr. Jolly Andrews, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide)
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Physics, Science
Period	29-11-2021 to 28-11-2027
Topic	INVESTIGATION ON CRYSTAL STRUCTURE AND OPTICAL PROPERTIES OF MANGANESE DOPED ZIRCONIUM BASED NANOCRYSTALLINE DOUBLE PEROVSKITES FOR PHOTONICS APPLICATIONS
Centre	Department of Physics, Christ Collge, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	UGC-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted** from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

U.O read as (6) above is modified to this extent.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Vidya K Soman, W/o Nishad C.U,Charthamkudath House, Porathissery P.O .Irinjalakuda- 680125.

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ Collge, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr.Sr.Reena Ittyachan, Associate Professor, Dept. of Physics, S.H Chalakudy, Thrissur (Guide).
 (3) Dr. Fr. Jolly Andrews, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Coguide).
 (4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2018 - Registration to Ph.D. in Physics - Mr. Dhandapani K.R. - Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 6315/2018/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 25.05.2018

- Read:-**(1) Notification No.142314/DOA-ASST-3/2014/Admn dated 21-11-2017
 (2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012
 (5) Memo No.64360/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2018/Admn dated 26-04-2018

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to Mr. Dhandapani K.R for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in Physics for a period of six years as a Part-time research scholar with effect from 02-05-2018 as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Mr. Dhandapani K.R, Kuppathil (H), Kuttur PO, Thrissur - 680013
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Sudheer Sebastian K, Associate Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Part-Time
Subject & Faculty	Physics, Science
Period	02-05-2018 to 01-05-2024
Topic	COMPUTATIONAL STUDIES FOR THE CHARACTERIZATION AND DESIGN OF ORGANIC SOLAR CELLS WITH IMPROVED EFFICIENCIES
Centre	Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office regularly. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Valsa A.K

Deputy Registrar

To

Mr. Dhandapani K.R., Asst. Professor, Dept. of Physics, Govt. College, Chittur.

Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(2) Dr. Sudheer Sebastian K, Asso. Professor, Dept. of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2018 - Registration to Ph.D. in Physics - Mr. Ramabadran C.D. - Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 6317/2018/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 25.05.2018

Read:-(1) Notification No.142314/DOA-ASST-3/2014/Admn dated 21-11-2017
 (2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016
 (4) U.O.No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012
 (5) Memo No. 64371/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2018/Admn dated 26-04-2018

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to Mr. Ramabadran C.D. for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in Physics for a period of six years as a Part-time research scholar with effect from 02-05-2018 as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Mr. Ramabadran C.D., Saravanabhava, Mooppankulam, Pattanchery PO, Palakkad - 678532
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Sudheer Sebastian K, Associate Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Part-Time
Subject & Faculty	Physics, Science
Period	02-05-2018 to 01-05-2024
Topic	SIMULATION STUDIES OF ORGANIC LIGHT EMITTING DIODES
Centre	Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office regularly. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Valsa A.K

Deputy Registrar

To

Mr. Ramabadran C.D., Saravanabhava, Mooppankulam, Pattanchery P.O, Palakkad - 678532.

Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(2) Dr. Sudheer Sebastian K, Asso. Professor, Dept. of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2019 - Registration to Ph.D. in Physics - Ms. Shamna M.S - Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 9234/2019/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 15.07.2019

- Read:-**(1) Notification No. 187501/DOA-ASST-5/2018/Admn dated 27-11-2018
 (2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016
 (4) U. O. No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012
 (5) Memo No.101540/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2019/Admn dated 22-06-2019

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to Ms. Shamna M.S for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in Physics for a period of six years as a Full-time research scholar with effect from 27-06-2019 as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Shamna M. S, Manakulangara Parambil (H), Kanjirangady, Koorkenchery P.O, Thrissur - 680007
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Sudheer Sebastian, Associate Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Physics, Science
Period	27-06-2019 to 26-06-2025
Topic	SIMULATION STUDIES OF ORGANOMETAL HALID PEROVSKITE SOLAR CELLS
Centre	Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	CSIR-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Sivadamini K.V

Deputy Registrar

To

Ms. Shamna M. S, Manakulangara Parambil (H), Kanjirangady, Koorkenchery P.O, Thrissur - 680007.

Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Sudheer Sebastian, Asso. Professor, Dept. of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2020 - Registration to Ph.D. in Physics - Ms. Kavitha M.V. - Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 10441/2020/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 09.11.2020

- Read:-**(1) Notification No.187649/DOA-ASST-5/2019/Admn dated 24-01-2020.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) U. O. No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No. 136763/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2020/Admn dated 30-09-2020.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Kavitha M.V.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Physics** for a period of six years as a **Part-time** research scholar with effect from **05-10-2020**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Kavitha M.V., Manakkatt House, Panangad PO, Thrissur - 680665
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Sudheer Sebastian K., Associate Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Part-Time
Subject & Faculty	Physics, Science
Period	05-10-2020 to 04-10-2026
Topic	COMPUTATIONAL STUDIES OF PEROVSKITE SOLAR CELLS
Centre	Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report with attendance details** to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Rilesh K.T

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms. Kavitha M.V., Chembakassery Chulliyil (H), Illikkuzhi Road, Kothakulam (W), Valapad PO, Thrissur - 680567.

Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Sudheer Sebastian K., Asso. Professor, Dept. of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2020 - Registration to Ph.D. in Physics - Ms. Denet Davis - Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 10442/2020/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 09.11.2020

- Read:-**(1) Notification No.187649/DOA-ASST-5/2019/Admn dated 24-01-2020.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) U. O. No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No. 136739/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2020/Admn dated 30-09-2020.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Denet Davis** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Physics** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **05-10-2020**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Denet Davis, Kuzhaliparamban House, Muringoor PO, Chalakudy, Thrissur - 680309
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Sudheer Sebastian K., Associate Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Physics, Science
Period	05-10-2020 to 04-10-2026
Topic	MODELLING AND SIMULATION STUDIES OF BULK HETEROJUNCTION ORGANIC SOLAR CELLS
Centre	Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report with attendance details** to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Rilesh K.T

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms. Denet Davis, Kuzhaliparamban House, Muringoor PO, Chalakudy, Thrissur - 680309.

Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(2) Dr. Sudheer Sebastian, Asso. Professor, Dept. of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer

**UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT****Abstract**

DoR - Ph.D Programme 2016 - Registration to Ph.D in Physics - Ms. Sikha Simon K - Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 8352/2016/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 05.07.2016

Read:-(1)Notification No.142314/DOA-ASST-3/2014/Admn (1) dated 28.11.2015
 (2)The application for Registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2012
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to Ms. Sikha Simon K for pursuing Ph.D Programme in Physics for a period of five years as a Full-time research scholar with effect from 09-06-2016. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Sikha Simon K, Azhchangadan (H), Madayikonam PO, Mapranam, Thrissur-680712
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Joseph V.P., Associate Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Physics, Science
Period	09-06-2016 to 08-06-2021
Topic	STUDIES ON THE EFFECTS OF STRUCTURAL PARAMETERS AND DIELECTRIC ENVIRONMENT ON THE RESONANCE OF METAMATERIAL STRUCTURES FOR ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELD SENSING
Centre	Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Maulana Azad National Fellowship For Minority Students

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **annual progress report** with attendance details to this office regularly. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Geetha M.P.
Deputy Registrar

To

Ms. Sikha Simon K, Azhchangadan (H), Madayikonam PO, Mapranam, Thrissur-680712

Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
 (2) Dr. Joseph V.P., Associate Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
 (3) SF/FC

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2023 - Registration to Ph.D. Programme in Physics - Mr. Vijay Joy P - Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 11458/2024/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 24.07.2024

Read:-(1) Notification No. 195712/DOA-ASST-5/2023/Admn dated 13.10.2023.
(2) Application for registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Calicut University Research Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2023.
(4) Joining Memo No.34/Ph.D/2023 Admn/Phy. dated 14.03.2024.
(5) Joining Report Lr. No.34/Ph.D/ 2023 (4) dated 15.03.2024.
(6) Orders of the Director, Directorate of Research in the file of even No. dated 07.07.2024.

ORDER

As per the papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Mr. Vijay Joy P** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Physics** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **15.03.2024** **AN**. The details of the Supervising Teacher, Mode of Research, Title etc. are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Mr. Vijay Joy P, Pellissery (H), Paradise Avenue, Palakkal, P.O. Palissery, Thrissur - 680027
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Sudheer Sebastian K., Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Mode of Research	Full-time
Subject & Faculty	Physics, Science
Period	15.03.2024 to 15.03.2030
Title	MODELLING AND SIMULATION STUDIES OF MULTILAYERED PEROVSKITE SOLAR CELL
Research Centre	Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/ Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office on completion of every six months. **The scholar has to undergo the Course Work and pass the Preliminary Qualifying Examinations as per the Research Regulations for Ph.D. Programme.**

Orders are issued accordingly.

Shameer K.S

Assistant Registrar

To

Mr. Vijay Joy P, Pellissery (H), Paradise Avenue, Palakkal, P.O. Palissery, Thrissur - 680027.

Copy to:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (2) Dr. Sudheer Sebastian K., Professor, Department of Physics, Christ. College, Irinjalakuda .
- (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2023 - Registration to Ph.D. Programme in Physics - Ms. Stiji Jose. T. - Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 12967/2024/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 23.08.2024

Read:-(1) Notification No. 195712/DOA-ASST-5/2023/Admn dated 13.10.2023.
(2) Application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Calicut University Research Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2023.
(4) Joining Report Lr. No.34/Ph.D./2023 dated 15.03.2024.
(5) Orders of the Vice Chancellor in the file of even No. dated 19.08.2024.

ORDER

As per the papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Stiji Jose. T.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Physics** for a period of six years as **Part-time** research scholar with effect from **15.03.2024** **FN**. The details of the Supervising Teacher, Mode of Research, Title etc. are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Stiji Jose. T., Olakkengil House, Iringappuram, Thrissur - 680103
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Ajith R., Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Mode of Research	Part-time
Subject & Faculty	Physics, Science
Period	15.03.2024 to 14.03.2030
Title	Theoretical Study on Design of Microwave and Terahertz Waveguide Structures for Communication Systems
Research Centre	Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/ Sponsorship	Nil

The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office on completion of every six months. **The scholar shall complete the Course Work and pass the Preliminary Qualifying Examinations as per the Research Regulations for Ph.D. Programme.**

Orders are issued accordingly.

Shameer K.S

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms. Stiji Jose. T., D/o T.L Jose, Thykkattil House, Perakam (P.O.), Chavakkad, Thrissur.

Copy to:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (2) Dr. Ajith R, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Ph.D Programme 2015 – Registration to Ph.D in Physics - Ms.Bindu.C - Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre – Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 9603/2015/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 11.09.2015

- Read:-1. Notification No.142314/DOA-ASST-3/2014/Admn (1) dated 01.12.2014
 2. The application for Registration of Ms.Bindu.C received the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
 3. Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2012
 4. U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012
 5. Memo No.101837/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2015/Admn dated 13.07.2015

ORDER

With reference to the above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Bindu.C.**, for pursuing Ph.D Programme in **Physics** for a period of six years as a **Part-time** research scholar with effect from **22.07.2015**, as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc are given as under.

Name & Address of the candidate	Ms.Bindu.C., Chathanath (H.), Chiyaram (P.O.), Thrissur - 680026
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.V.P. Joseph, Associate Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Part-Time
Subject & Faculty	Physics, - Science
Period	22-07-2015 to 21-07-2021
Topic	SPLIT RING RESONATOR BASED METAMATERIAL SENSORS FOR MICROWAVE APPLICATIONS
Centre	Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/sponsorship	Assistant Professor

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **annual progress report** with attendance details to this office regularly. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme. Orders are issued accordingly.

Sebastian Thomas
Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Bindu.C., Chathanath (H.), Chiyaram (PO), Thrissur - 680026.

Copy to : 1. The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

2. Dr.V.P. Joseph, Associate Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

Forwarded By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2020 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Mr. Adarsh P.K. - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 12866/2020/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 22.12.2020

- Read:-**(1) Notification No.187649/DOA-ASST-5/2019/Admn dated 24-01-2020.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) U. O. No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No. 179903/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2020/Admn dated 08-11-2020.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Mr. Adarsh P.K.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **16-11-2020**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Mr. Adarsh P.K., Panichal Kuniyil (HO), Puduppanam PO, Vadakara, Kozhikode - 673105
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Abhilash Peter, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	16-11-2020 to 15-11-2026
Topic	ON THE SUPERFAMILY NOCTUOIDEA (LEPIDOPTERA: HETEROCERA) FROM KERALA
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	UGC-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report with attendance details** to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Rilesh K.T

Assistant Registrar

To

Mr. Adarsh P.K., Panichal Kuniyil (HO), Puduppanam PO, Vadakara, Kozhikode - 673105.

Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Abhilash Peter, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2020 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms. Aiswarya N. - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 12868/2020/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 22.12.2020

- Read:-**(1) Notification No.187649/DOA-ASST-5/2019/Admn dated 24-01-2020.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) U. O. No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No. 183929/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2020/Admn dated 16-11-2020.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Aiswarya N.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **20-11-2020**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Aiswarya N., D/oVenugopalan P.T., Weavers' Street Vellur, Vellur PO, Payyannur Via, Kannur - 670307
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Abhilash Peter, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	20-11-2020 to 19-11-2026
Topic	A SYSTEMATIC REVIEW OF MOTHS (LEPIDOPTERA: HETEROCERA) AND ASSOCIATED HYMENOPTERAN PARASITIDS FROM AGRO-ECOSYSTEMS OF SOUTHERN KERALA
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	UGC-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report with attendance details** to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Rilesh K.T

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms. Aiswarya N., D/oVenugopalan P.T., Weavers' Street Vellur, Vellur PO, Payyannur Via, Kannur - 670307.

Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Abhilash Peter, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2022 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms.Joslin Treesa Jacob - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 3743/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 01.03.2023

Read:-(1) Notification No. 111024/DOA-ASST-5/2022/Admn dated 19-05-2022.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Memo No.296186/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2022/Admn dtd 16.01.2023.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Joslin Treesa Jacob** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **25-01-2023** FN. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Joslin Treesa Jacob, Chaniyil (H), Community Hall Road, Nadathara P O, Thrissur - 680751
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Abhilash Peter, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	25-01-2023 to 24-01-2029
Topic	TAXONOMIC AND BIOLOGICAL STUDIES OF NOCTUID MOTHS (NOCTUIDAE:NOCTUOIDEA:LEPIDOPTERA) FROM THRISSUR AND PALAKKAD DISTRICTS, KERALA
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Joslin Treesa Jacob, Chaniyil (H), Community Hall Road, Nadathara P O, Thrissur - 680751.

Copy To:

(1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(2) Dr.Abhilash Peter, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(3)SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2019 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms. Anju Sara Prakash - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 11939/2019/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 03.09.2019

- Read:-**(1) Notification No. 187501/DOA-ASST-5/2018/Admn dated 27-11-2018
 (2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016
 (4) U. O. No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012
 (5) Memo No.136788/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2019/Admn dated 28-07-2019

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Anju Sara Prakash** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** Research scholar with effect from **01-08-2019** as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Anju Sara Prakash, Vellara Puthenpurayil (H), Ramankuth P.O, Nilambur, Malappuram - 679330.
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Bijoy C, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	01-08-2019 to 31-07-2025
Topic	STUDIES ON THE TAXONOMY AND DIVERSITY OF BEES (INSECTA : HYMENOPTERA) ASSOCIATED WITH SELECTED CROPS OF KERALA
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	CSIR-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Dr.M. Nasser

Director of Research

To

Ms. Anju Sara Prakash, Vellara Puthenpurayil (H), Ramankuth (P.O), Nilambur, Malappuram - 679330.

- Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Bijoy C, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer

**UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT****Abstract**

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2022 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Mr. Athul Sankar C. - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 8393/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 24.05.2023

Read:-(1) Notification No. 111024/DOA-ASST-5/2022/Admn dated 19-05-2022.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No.44948/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2023/Admn dtd 11.04.2023.
 (6) Joining Report dated 18.04.2023.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Mr. Athul Sankar C** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **17-04-2023 FN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Mr.Athul Sankar C., Cherodath House, West Chalakudy, Chalakudy P O, Thrissur - 680307
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Shaji E M, Associate Professor, Department of Zoology, K K T M Govt. College, Pullut (Guide) Dr.Bijoy C, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide)
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	17-04-2023 to 16-04-2029
Topic	DIVERSITY OF POLLINATOR BEES (HYMENOPTERA: APOIDEA) AND HOVER FLIES (DIPTERA: SYRPHIDAE) IN THE KOLE WETLANDS OF THRISSUR DISTRICT, KERALA
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	UGC-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Mr.Athul Sankar C, Cherodath House, West Chalakudy, Chalakudy P O, Thrissur - 680307.

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda .
- (2) Dr.Shaji E M , Associate Professor, Department of Zoology , K K T M Govt. College, Pullut (Guide).
- (3) Dr.Bijoy C , Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
- (4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer

**UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT****Abstract**

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2022 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms.Kavya G Pillai - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 3773/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 02.03.2023

Read:- (1) Notification No. 111024/DOA-ASST-5/2022/Admn dated 19-05-2022.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No.292021/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2022/Admn dtd 06.02.2023.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Kavya G Pillai** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **07-02-2023 FN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Kavya G Pillai, Anandavilasam, Elinjipra P O, Chalakudy (Via), Thrissur - 680721
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Gigi Poulose, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, St.Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda (Guide). Dr.Bijoy C, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	07-02-2023 to 06-02-2029
Topic	TAXONOMIC STUDIES ON ASILIDAE (INSECTA:DIPTERA) IN THE WESTERN GHATS REGION OF KERALA AND ADJACENT AREAS
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	UGC-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Kavya G Pillai, Anandavilasam, Elinjipra P O, Chalakudy (Via), Thrissur - 680721.

Copy To:

(1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(2) Dr.Gigi Poulose, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, St.Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda (Guide).

(3) Dr.Bijoy C, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).

(4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer

**UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT****Abstract**

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2023 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms.Sreelekha B - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 3396/2024/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 27.02.2024

Read:-(1) U.O.No. 12624/2023/Admn dated 10-08-2023 - Revised Guidelines for Ph.D.admission of any time category candidates.
 (2) Application for Ph.D. registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda in r/o Ms.Sreelekha B .
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) Joining Memo : Christ/Zool/Ph.D Admission/10/2023 dated 04-10-2023.
 (5) Joining report dated 27-11-2023.
 (6) Orders of the Director, Directorate of Research , on 23.02.2024.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Sreelekha B** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **27-11-2023** **FN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic,Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Sreelekha B , Lakshmi Bhavan, Punchakkode, Elappully (P O), Palakkad - 678622
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Praseeja Cheruparambath, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, S N College, Alathur (Guide) Dr.Bijoy C , Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide)
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	27-11-2023 to 26-11-2029
Topic	STUDIES ON THE EFFECTS OF PLANT EXTRACT BASED DIETARY SUPPLEMENTATION ON CULTURE FISH <i>OREOCHROMIS MOSSAMBICUS</i>
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	CSIR - JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Sreelekha B , Lakshmi Bhavan, Punchakkode, Elappully (P O) , Palakkad - 678622.

Copy To:

(1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(2) Dr.Praseeja Cheruparambath, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology , S N College, Alathur (Guide) .

(3) Dr.Bijoy C, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide) .

(4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2019 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Mr. Suryanarayanan T.B - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 11940/2019/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 03.09.2019

- Read:-**(1) Notification No. 187501/DOA-ASST-5/2018/Admn dated 27-11-2018.
 (2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016.
 (4) U. O. No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No.136788/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2019/Admn dated 28-07-2019.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Mr. Suryanarayanan T. B.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **01-08-2019** as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Mr. Suryanarayanan T. B., S/o T. N. Balakrishnan, Thangalazhi (H), Vallepadi Road, Mulamkunnathukavu P.O, Thrissur - 680581.
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Bijoy C., Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	01-08-2019 to 31-07-2025
Topic	TAXONOMIC STUDIES OF ANT-LIONS AND OWL-FLIES (NEUROPTERA: MYRMELEONTIDAE, ASCALAPHIDAE) OF KERALA
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	CSIR-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Dr.M. Nasser

Director of Research

To

Mr. Suryanarayanan T. B, S/o T. N. Balakrishnan, Thangalazhi (H), Vallepadi Road, Mulamkunnathukavu P.O, Thrissur - 680581.

- Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Bijoy C, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D Programme 2020 - Registration to Ph.D in Zoology - Ms. Thasnim E. S. - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 2227/2021/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 20.02.2021

Read:-(1) Notification No.142314/DOA-ASST-3/2014/Admn (1) dated 13.02.2017
 (2) The Application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31.05.2012
 (5) Memo No.14939/RESEARCH-B-ASST-4/2021/Admn dated 07.02.2021

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Thasnim E. S.** for pursuing Ph.D Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **09.02.2021 FN**, as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Thasnim E. S., Edassery (H), Karupadanna, Musafarikunnu, Karupadanna P O, Thrissur-680670
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Bijoy C., Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	09-02-2021 to 08-02-2027
Topic	DIVERSITY, DISTRIBUTION AND SEASONAL OCCURRENCE OF SHORT-HORNED GRASSHOPPERS (ORTHOPTERA: CAELIFERA) IN SELECTED KOLE WETLANDS OF KERALA
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda
Fellowship/ Sponsorship	UGC-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report with attendance details** to this office **once in every six months**. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D.programme. Orders are issued accordingly.

Rilesh K.T

Assistant Registrar

To

Thasnim E S, Edassery (H), Karupadanna, Musafarikunnu, Karupadanna PO, Thrissur-680670

Copy To

(1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda.

(2) Dr. Bijoy C, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda (Research Guide)

(3) SF/FC

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2022 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms.P. D. Deepthi - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 6914/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 24.04.2023

- Read:-* (1) Notification No. 111024/DOA-ASST-5/2022/Admn dated 19-05-2022.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No.2261/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2023/Admn dtd 27.03.2023.
 (6) Joining Report dated 27.03.2023.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.P. D. Deepthi** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Part-time** research scholar with effect from **27-03-2023 AN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.P. D. Deepthi, Panikamparambil House, P.O. Moorkannad, Karuvannur, Thrissur - 680711.
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Gigi Paulose, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, St.Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda (Guide). Dr.Leyon Varghese, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
Stream	Part-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	27-03-2023 AN to 27-03-2029
Topic	GUT-HEPATOPANCREAS DISORDERS IN SHRIMPS - A PRAGMATIC APPROACH
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.P. D. Deepthi, W/o Aroop K S, Kallada House, P.O Ponjanam, Kattoor, Thrissur - 680702.

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda .
 (2) Dr.Gigi Paulose, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, St.Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda (Guide).
 (3) Dr.Leyon Varghese, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
 (4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2019 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms. Dhillna Sunny C - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 17864/2019/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 21.12.2019

- Read:-*(1) Notification No. 187501/DOA-ASST-5/2018/Admn dated 27-11-2018.
 (2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016.
 (4) U. O. No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No.220175/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2019/Admn dated 02-12-2019.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Dhillna Sunny C** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** Research scholar with effect from **05-12-2019** as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Dhillna Sunny C, 'Hridya,' Mosco Road, Muthuvara, Puzhakkal PO, Thrissur - 680553
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Usha Bhagirathan, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Sree Kerala Varma College, Thrissur (Guide) Dr. Leyon Varghese, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide)
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	05-12-2019 to 04-12-2025
Topic	ISOLATION OF BIOACTIVE COMPOUNDS FROM ENDOPHYTIC FUNGI ISOLATED FROM MEDICINAL PLANTS
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	CSIR-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Rilesh K.T

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms. Dhillna Sunny C, 'Hridya,' Mosco Road, Muthuvara, Puzhakkal PO, Thrissur - 680553.

Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Usha Bhagirathan, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Sree Kerala Varma College, Thrissur (Guide).
 (3) Dr. Leyon Varghese, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
 (4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2022 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms.Doono Mariya - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 8646/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 29.05.2023

- Read:-**(1) Notification No. 111024/DOA-ASST-5/2022/Admn dated 19-05-2022.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Memo No.44233/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2023/Admn dtd 13.04.2023.
(6) Joining Report dtd 18.04.2023.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Doono Mariya** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **18-04-2023** **FN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic,Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Doono Mariya, Chakkalakkal House, P O Meladoor, Kezhadoor, Thrissur - 680741
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Leyon Varghese, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	18-04-2023 to 17-04-2029
Topic	Identification, characterisation and validation of novel MMP inhibitors using <i>in silico</i> , <i>in vitro</i> and <i>in vivo</i> approaches
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	UGC-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Doono Mariya, Chakkalakkal House, P O Meladoor, Kezhadoor, Thrissur - 680741.

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(2) Dr.Leyon Varghese, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology , Christ College, Irinjalakuda .
(3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2020 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Mr. Jijo Francis - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 11724/2020/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 01.12.2020

- Read:-*(1) Notification No.187649/DOA-ASST-5/2019/Admn dated 24-01-2020.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) U. O. No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No. 142025/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2020/Admn dated 13-09-2020.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Mr. Jijo Francis** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **15-09-2020**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Mr. Jijo Francis, Thattil House, Thiroor, M.G. Kavu PO, Thrissur - 680581
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Honey Sebastian, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Vimala College, Thrissur (Guide) Dr. Leyon Varghese, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide) Dr. Varghese P.R., Scientist F., Jubilee Centre for Medical Research, Thrissur (Co-guide)
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	15-09-2020 to 14-09-2026
Topic	PROMOTER POLYMORPHISM ANALYSIS IN PATIENTS WITH POLYCYSTIC OVARY SYNDROME
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report with attendance details** to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Rilesh K.T

Assistant Registrar

To

Mr. Jijo Francis, Thattil House, Thiroor, M.G. Kavu PO, Thrissur - 680581.

Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(2) Dr. Honey Sebastian, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Vimala College, Thrissur (Guide).

(3) Dr. Leyon Varghese, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).

(4) Dr. Varghese P.R., Scientist F., Jubilee Centre for Medical Research, Thrissur (Co-guide).

(5) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D Programme 2018 - Registration to Ph.D in Zoology - Ms. Jimsy Johnson - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 887/2018/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 19.01.2018

Read:-(1) Notification No.142314/DOA-ASST-3/2014/Admn (1) dated 21-11-2017
 (2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012
 (5) Memo No.218349/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2017/Admn dated 05-01-2018

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to Ms. Jimsy Johnson for pursuing Ph.D Programme in Zoology for a period of six years as a Full-time research scholar with effect from 10-01-2018 as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Jimsy Johnson, W/o Joseph Pallan, Pallan House, 5th Street Kizhakkumpattukara, East Fort PO, Thrissur - 680005.
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Leyon Varghese, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	10-01-2018 to 09-01-2024
Topic	INTERFERING THE CELL DIVISION CYCLE BY PHYTOCHEMICALS OF <i>VERNONIA CINEREA</i> (L.) LESS AND <i>SCOPARIA DULCIS</i> L.
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	UGC-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office regularly. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Valsa A.K

Deputy Registrar

To

Ms. Jimsy Johnson, W/o Joseph Pallan, Pallan House, 5th Street Kizhakkumpattukara, East Fort PO, Thrissur - 680005.

Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Leyon Varghese, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



ADMINISTRATION
(Directorate of Research)

No. 236943/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2019/Admn

Calicut University.P.O,

Dated, 17.01.2024

MEMO

Sub:- Directorate of Research - Registration to Ph.D in Zoology - Ms. Reshma K. Ramachandran - Appointment of Co-guides - Approved - Intimated -reg.

Ref:- (1) Request for Co-guide appointment received from the Research Supervisor, Dr. Joshi C.O, Asso. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda in r/o Ms. Reshma. K Ramachandran .
(2) U.O.No. 1548/2020/Admn dtd 05.02.2020 (Regn Order).
(3) Orders of the Director, Directorate of Research on 16.012024.

With reference to the above, Ms. Reshma. K. Ramachandran, Research Scholar, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda is informed that Dr.Leyon Varghese, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda has been appointed as her new co-guide in place of Dr. Joshi C.O, Assoc. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

Dr.Achuthan C Raghavamenon, Associate Professor, Department of Biochemistry, Amala Cancer Research Centre Society, Thrissur has also been appointed as her co-guide for academic purpose.

Suraj Kumar P.M
Assistant Registrar

To:

Ms. Reshma K. Ramachandran, W/o Kashyap P.M, Parrekatt (H), Pullut PO, Kodungallur.

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (2) Dr. Sr. Anis K.V, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, St.Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda (Guide).
- (3) Dr. Joshi C.O, Asso. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Ex Co-guide).
- (4) Dr.Leyon Varghese, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology ,Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
- (5) Dr.Achuthan C Raghavamenon, Associate Professor, Department of Biochemistry, Amala Cancer Research Centre, Thrissur (Co-guide) .

(6) SF/FC.



File Ref.No.98423/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2016/Admn



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D Programme 2016 - Registration to Ph.D in Zoology - Ms. Soumya Raj - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 10330/2016/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 25.08.2016

- Read:-**(1)Notification No.142314/DOA-ASST-3/2014/Admn (1) dated 28.11.2015
 (2)The application for Registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
 (3)Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2012
 (4)U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to Ms. Soumya Raj for pursuing Ph.D Programme in Zoology for a period of six years as a Part-time research scholar with effect from 10-06-2016. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Soumya Raj, D/O Rajan V.S, Sreenandanam, Vellassery (H), Pallathukadu Road, Pullut PO, Thrissur-680663
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Leyon Varghese, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Part-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	10-06-2016 to 09-06-2022
Topic	GENETIC STUDIES IN CLEFT LIP AND PALATE PATIENTS FROM KERALA
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **annual progress report** with attendance details to this office regularly. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Geetha M.P.
Deputy Registrar

To

Ms. Soumya Raj, D/O Rajan V.S, Sreenandanam, Vellassery (H), Pallathukadu Road, Pullut PO, Thrissur-680663

Copy To: (1)The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
 (2)Dr. Leyon Varghese, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
 (3)SF/FC

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Ph.D Programme 2015 – Registration to Ph.D in Zoology - Mr.Prasad.N.K - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre – Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 8218/2015/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 28.07.2015

- Read:- 1. Notification No.142314/DOA-ASST-3/2014/Admn (1) dated 01.12.2014
 2. The application for PhD Registration received from the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
 3. Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2012
 4. U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012
 5. Memo No.101879/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2015/Admn dated 02.07.2015

ORDER

With reference to the above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Mr.Prasad N.K.**, for pursuing Ph.D Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Part-time** research scholar with effect from **08.07.2015**, as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc. are given as under.

Name & Address of the candidate	Mr. Prasad N.K., Naduvath Mana, Nandikara (P.O.), Thrissur - 680301
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Sudhikumar, A.V, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Part-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology - Science
Period	08-07-2015 to 07-07-2021
Topic	DIVERSITY OF SPIDERS IN HORTICULTURAL ECOSYSTEMS OF THRISSUR DISTRICT, KERALA
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/sponsorship	Nil (Assistant Professor, KKTU Govt. College, Pullut, Kodungallur)

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **annual progress report** with attendance details to this office regularly. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme. Orders are issued accordingly.

Sreedharan P
Joint Registrar

To

Mr.Prasad.N.K., Naduvath Mana, Nandikara (PO), Thrissur - 680301.
 Copy to : 1. The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda. 2. Dr.Sudhikumar, A.V, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

Forwarded / By Order

 Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Ph.D Programme 2015 – Registration to Ph.D in Zoology - Mr.Shihabudeen.A.S - Department of Zoology, Christ College,Irinjalakuda as Research Centre – Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 8415/2015/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 31.07.2015

- Read:- 1. Notification No.142314/DOA-ASST-3/2014/Admn (1) dated 01.12.2014
 2. The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal,Christ College,Irinjalakuda
 3. Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2012
 4. U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012
 5. Memo No.101873/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2015/Admn dated 02.07.2015

ORDER

With reference to the above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Mr.Shihabudeen.A.S.**, for pursuing Ph.D Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Part-time** research scholar with effect from **07.07.2015**, as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above.The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research,etc are given as under.

Name & Address of the candidate	Mr.Shihabudeen.A.S., Ambalath Veetil (H.),Bhagawan Nagar,Talikulam (P.O.) - 680569
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Sudhikumar, A.V, Assistant Professor,Department of Zoology, Christ College,Irinjalakuda
Stream	Part-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology - Science
Period	07-07-2015 to 06-07-2021
Topic	STUDY OF SPIDER DIVERSITY ON SELECTED SITES ADJOINING THE TRIBUTARIES OF BHARATAPUZHA IN KERALA
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College,Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/sponsorship	Nil (Employed; Assistant Professor)

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **annual progress report** with attendance details to this office regularly. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme. Orders are issued accordingly.

Sreedharan P
Joint Registrar

To

Mr.Shihabudeen.A.S., Ambalath Veetil (H),Bhagawan Nagar,Talikulam (PO) - 680569.
 Copy to : 1. The Principal,Christ College,Irinjalakuda. 2. Dr.Sudhikumar, A.V, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College,Irinjalakuda.

Forwarded By Order
 Section Officer

SB

24. 65

**UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT****Abstract**

DoR - Ph.D Programme 2016 - Registration to Ph.D in Zoology - Ms. Fathima P.A - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 8315/2016/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 05.07.2016

Read:-(1)Notification No.142314/DOA-ASST-3/2014/Admn (1) dated 28.11.2015
 (2)The application for Registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2012
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to Ms. Fathima P.A for pursuing Ph.D Programme in Zoology for a period of five years as a Full-time research scholar with effect from 10-06-2016 . The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under.

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Fathima P.A., Pokkakkillath House, Peringottukara PO, Thrissur - 680565
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Sudhikumar A.V., Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	10-06-2016 to 09-06-2021
Topic	DIVERSITY AND ECOLOGY OF SPIDERS IN COASTAL AREAS OF THRISSUR DISTRICT, KERALA
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **annual progress report** with attendance details to this office regularly. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Geetha M.P.
Deputy Registrar

To

Ms. Fathima P.A., Pokkakkillath House, Peringottukara PO, Thrissur - 680565

Copy To: (1)The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
 (2)Dr. Sudhikumar A.V, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
 (3)SF/FC

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2019 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Mr. Abhijith R. S - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 11920/2019/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 02.09.2019

- Read:-*(1) Notification No. 187501/DOA-ASST-5/2018/Admn dated 27-11-2018.
 (2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016.
 (4) U. O. No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No.136838/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2019/Admn dated 28-07-2019.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Mr. Abhijith R. S.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** Research scholar with effect from **01-08-2019** as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Mr. Abhijith R. S., Abhiramam, Erezha (S), Chettikulangara P.O, Mavelikkara - 690106.
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Sheeba P., Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Vimala College, Thrissur (Guide) Dr. Sudhikumar A.V., Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide)
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	01-08-2019 to 31-07-2025
Topic	MOLECULAR TAXONOMY AND PHYLOGENETICS OF WOLF SPIDERS (ARANEAE: LYCOSIDAE) IN KERALA
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	CSIR-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Dr.M. Nasser

Director of Research

To

Mr. Abhijith R. S, Abhiramam, Erezha (S), Chettikulangara P.O, Mavelikkara - 690106.

Copy To : (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Sheeba P, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Vimala College, Thrissur (Guide).
 (3) Dr. Sudhikumar A. V, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide). (4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2020 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms. Anju K. Baby - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 10459/2020/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 09.11.2020

- Read:-** (1) Notification No. 187649/DOA-ASST-5/2019/Admn dated 24-01-2020.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by The Principal, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No. 167737/RESEARCH-B-ASST-3/2020/Admn, dated 19.10.2020.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to Ms. Anju K. Baby for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in Zoology for a period of six years as a Full-time research scholar with effect from 22-10-2020. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Anju K. Baby, Kuriakkattil (H), Valery Post Office, Edavaka, Mananthavady, Wayanad-670645.
Name & Address of the Guide	1. Dr. Usha Bhagirathan, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, SKVC, Thrissur (guide). 2. Dr. Sudhikumar A. V., Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (co-guide).
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	22-10-2020 to 21-10-2026
Topic	TAXONOMY AND PHYLOGENY OF LONG JAWED SPIDERS (ARANEAE: TETRAGNATHIDAE) IN KERALA.
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakudaa.
Fellowship/Sponsorship	UGC-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the course work and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Rilesh K.T

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Anju K. Baby, Kuriakkattil (H), Valery Post Office, Edavaka, Mananthavady, Wayanad-670645.

Copy To

1. The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
2. Dr. Usha Bhagirathan, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, SKVC Thrissur.
3. Dr. Sudhikumar A. V., Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
4. SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2019 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms. Sini Francis C.F - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 12966/2019/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 24.09.2019

- Read:-**(1) Notification No. 187501/DOA-ASST-5/2018/Admn dated 27-11-2018.
 (2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016.
 (4) U. O. No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No.141757/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2019/Admn dated 21-08-2019.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Sini Francis C. F.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** Research scholar with effect from **26-08-2019** as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Sini Francis C.F., Cheramanthuruthi House, Krishnankotta P.O, Thrissur - 680733.
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Honey Sebastian, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Vimala College, Thrissur (Guide) Dr. Aneesh E. M., Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, St.Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide) Dr. Sudhikumar A.V., Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide)
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	26-08-2019 to 25-08-2025
Topic	ROLE OF GUT BACTERIA IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF INSECTICIDE RESISTANCE IN <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (LINNAEUS, 1762)
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	CSIR-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Dr.M. Nasser

Director of Research

To

Ms. Sini Francis C.F, Cheramanthuruthi House, Krishnankotta P.O, Thrissur - 680733.

- Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Honey Sebastian, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Vimala College, Thrissur (Guide).
 (3) Dr. Aneesh E. M, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, St.Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
 (4) Dr. Sudhikumar A. V, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
 (5) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2019 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms. Aswathy M.D - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 17198/2019/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 09.12.2019

- Read:-*(1) Notification No. 187501/DOA-ASST-5/2018/Admn dated 27-11-2018.
 (2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016.
 (4) U. O. No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No.209828/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2019/Admn dated 18-11-2019.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Aswathy M. D** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** Research scholar with effect from **22-11-2019** as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Aswathy M.D, Mathilakath House, Adat PO, Thrissur - 680551
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Usha Bhagirathan, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Sree Kerala Varma College, Thrissur (Guide) Dr. Sudhikumar A.V., Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide)
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	22-11-2019 to 21-11-2025
Topic	TAXONOMY AND ECOLOGY OF MILLIPEDE (DIPLOPODA) FAUNA IN THE SACRED GROVES OF NORTHERN KERALA
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	UGC-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Rilesh K.T

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms. Aswathy M.D, Mathilakath House, Adat PO, Thrissur - 680551.

- Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Usha Bhagirathan, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Sree Kerala Varma College, Thrissur (Guide).
 (3) Dr. Sudhikumar A. V, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
 (4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2020 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms. Keerthana Balan - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 2258/2021/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 22.02.2021

- Read:-**(1) Notification No.187649/DOA-ASST-5/2019/Admn dated 24-01-2020.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) U. O. No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No. 168475/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2020/Admn dated 08-11-2020.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Keerthana Balan** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a Full-time research scholar with effect from **10-11-2020**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Keerthana Balan, Ottilikkal (H), Peruvallur PO, Thrissur - 680508
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Sheeba P., Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Vimala College, Thrissur Dr. Sudhikumar A.V., Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	10-11-2020 to 09-11-2026
Topic	MOLECULAR CHARACTERIZATION OF SILK PROTEIN GENES IN SELECTED SPIDERS OF KERALA
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	UGC-NFSC

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report with attendance details** to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Rilesh K.T

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms. Keerthana Balan, Ottilikkal (H), Peruvallur PO, Thrissur - 680508.

Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Sheeba P., Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Vimala College, Thrissur (Guide).
 (3) Dr. Sudhikumar A.V., Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
 (4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2020 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms. Shilpa K.R. - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 1140/2021/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 27.01.2021

- Read:-**(1) Notification No.187649/DOA-ASST-5/2019/Admn dated 24-01-2020.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) U. O. No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No. 180957/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2020/Admn dated 27-11-2020.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Shilpa K.R.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **02-12-2020**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Shilpa K.R., Kongarampilly, Padutholi Parambu, Diary Road, Edappally North PO, Ernakulam - 682024
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Sr. Anis K.V., Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, St.Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda (Guide) Dr. Sudhikumar A.V., Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide)
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	02-12-2020 to 01-12-2026
Topic	MOLECULAR TAXONOMY AND PHYLOGENY OF ORB WEAVING SPIDERS (ARANEAE: ARANEIDAE) IN KERALA
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	KSCSTE

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Rilesh K.T

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms. Shilpa K.R., Kongarampilly, Padutholi Parambu, Diary Road, Edappally North PO, Ernakulam - 682024.

- Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Sr. Anis K.V., Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Dr. Sudhikumar A.V., Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2020 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Mr. Rishikesh Balkrishna Tripathi - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 11246/2020/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 23.11.2020

- Read:-**(1) Notification No.187649/DOA-ASST-5/2019/Admn dated 24-01-2020.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) U. O. No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No. 159921/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2020/Admn dated 17-10-2020.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Mr. Rishikesh Balkrishna Tripathi** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **22-10-2020**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Mr. Rishikesh Balkrishna Tripathi, 81/B, Nirmala Niwas, I.MAI. Merwanji Street, Parel, Mumbai - 400012
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Usha Bhagirathan, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Sree Kerala Varma College, Thrissur (Guide) Dr. Sudhikumar A.V., Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide)
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	22-10-2020 to 21-10-2026
Topic	ASSESSMENT OF SPIDER ASSEMBLAGES AND THEIR RESPONSES TO GRAZING REGULATION IN THE GREAT INDIAN BUSTARD HABITAT OF DESERT NATIONAL PARK, RAJASTHAN
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	UGC-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Rilesh K.T

Assistant Registrar

To

Mr. Rishikesh Balkrishna Tripathi, 81/B, Nirmala Niwas, I.MAI. Merwanji Street, Parel, Mumbai - 400012.

- Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Usha Bhagirathan, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Sree Kerala Varma College, Thrissur (Guide).
 (3) Dr. Sudhikumar A.V., Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
 (4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2020 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms.Kaavya K. - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 12600/2020/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 16.12.2020

- Read:-**(1) Notification No. 187649/DOA-ASST-5/2019/Admn dated 24-01-2020.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No. 167631/RESEARCH-B-ASST-3/2020/Admn, dated 26-10-2020.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to Ms.Kaavya.K. for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in Zoology for a period of six years as a Full-time research scholar with effect from 30-10-2020. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Kaavya K., Kaavya (H), Madampara, Kunissery Post., Palakkad - 678681.
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Jeeja Tharakan, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, St.Aloysius College, Elthuruth (guide). Dr. Aneesh.E.M., Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, St.Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda (co-guide). Dr. C.O.Joshi, Associate Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (co-guide).
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	30-10-2020 to 29-10-2026
Topic	Comparison of vertical transmission of the common gut bacteria in <i>Aedes aegypti</i> (Linnaeus, 1762) and <i>Aedes albopictus</i> (Skuse, 1894).
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
Fellowship/Sponsorship	UGC-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the course work and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Rilesh K.T

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms. Kaavya.K., Kaavya (H), Madampara, Kunissery Post., Palakkad -678681.

Copy To

1. The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
2. Dr. Jeeja Tharakan, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, St. Aloysius College, Elthuruth (guide).
3. Dr. Aneesh.E.M., Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda (co-guide).
4. Dr. C.O. Joshi, Associate Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (co-guide).
5. SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258
✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

Res/Co-guide/Zool/2020 - No. 1

From

The Principal

Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To

Kaavya K.

Research Scholar

Department of Zoology

Christ College, Irinjalakuda

Sub: Appointment of Co-guide for Kaavya K. reg:

Sir,

Dr. Sudhikumar AV, Associate Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co-guide of Ms. Kaavya K., Research Scholar of Dr. Joshi C.O., Associate Professor (Retd), Christ College, Irinjalakuda (U.O.No.12600/2020/Admn) for PhD in Zoology and the appointment as co-guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking you

Principal



PRINCIPAL

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Associate Professor -
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2020 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Mr. Vishnu Das E.H. - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 1051/2021/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 23.01.2021

- Read:-*(1) Notification No.187649/DOA-ASST-5/2019/Admn dated 24-01-2020.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) U. O. No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No. 169375/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2020/Admn dated 08-11-2020.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Mr. Vishnu Das E.H.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **10-11-2020**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Mr. Vishnu Das E.H., Ettukandathil House, Biyyam PO, Ponnani, Malappuram - 679576
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Sr. Anis K.V., Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, St.Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda (Guide) Dr. Sudhikumar A.V., Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide)
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	10-11-2020 to 09-11-2026
Topic	DIVERSITY OF SPIDER FAUNA IN THE MANGROVE ECOSYSTEM FROM THE COASTAL REGIONS OF KERALA
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Rilesh K.T

Assistant Registrar

To

Mr. Vishnu Das E.H., Ettukandathil House, Biyyam PO, Ponnani, Malappuram - 679576.

- Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Sr. Anis K.V., Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda (Guide).
 (3) Dr. Sudhikumar A.V., Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
 (4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2020 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology- Ms. Amulya Baji.K - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 3428/2021/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 18.03.2021

Read:-(1) Notification No.187649/DOA-ASST-5/2019/Admn dated 24-01-2020.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda,
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016.
 (4) U.O.No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5)Memo. No. 2897/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2021/Admnd dated, 04.02.2021.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Amulya Baji, K.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **09.02.2021**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the candidate	Ms. Amulya Baji, K., Kandampully House, Elavally South PO, Thrissur - 680511.
Name & Address of the Guide	(1) Dr. Honey Sebastian., Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Vimala College, Thrissur (Guide). (2) Dr. Sudhikumar, A.V, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	09.02.2021 to 08.02.2027
Topic	TAXONOMY AND PHYLOGENY OF LYNX SPIDERS (ARANEAE: OXYOPIDAE) IN KERALA .
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/sponsorship	UGC-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted** from CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme. Orders are issued accordingly.

Dr. Baby Shari P.A

Director of Research

To

Ms. Amulya Baji. K., Kandampully House, Elavally South PO, Thrissur - 680511.

Copy To

(1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(2) Dr. Honey Sebastian, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Vimala College, Thrissur (Guide).

(3) Dr. Sudhikumar A.V, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).

(4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2021 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms.Athira Jose - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 10573/2021/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 30.09.2021

- Read:-**(1) Notification No.204384/DOA-ASST-5/2020/Admn dated 21.06.2021.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the The Principal,Christ College,Irinjalakuda .
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Memo No.138626/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2021/Admn dated 16.08.2021

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Athira Jose** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **18-08-2021 FN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic,Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Athira Jose,Kandathil House,Poroor Waynad P O,Thalapuzha via,PIN - 670644
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Jeeja Tharakan, Asst.Professor, Dept. of Zoology, St.Aloysius College, Elthuruth (Guide) . Dr.Sudhikumar A.V, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-Guide) .
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	18-08-2021 to 17-08-2027
Topic	DIVERSITY AND ECOLOGY OF JUMPING SPIDERS (ARANEAE : SALTICIDAE) OF KERALA, INDIA
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Moulana Azad National Fellowship

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted** from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Athira Jose,Kandathil House,Poroor Waynad P O,Thalapuzha via,PIN - 670644.

Copy To:

- (1)The Principal,Christ College,Irinjalakuda .
(2)Dr.Jeeja Tharakan, Asst.Professor,Dept. of Zoology, St.Aloysius College, Elthuruth.
(3) Dr.Sudhikumar A.V, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(Co-Guide)
(4)SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2020 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms. Athira K.K. - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 129/2021/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 04.01.2021

- Read:-**(1) Notification No.187649/DOA-ASST-5/2019/Admn dated 24-01-2020.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) U. O. No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No. 186090/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2020/Admn dated 01-12-2020.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Athira K.K.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **21-12-2020**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Athira K.K., Kumichiyil (H), Veliyambam PO, Pulpally, Wayanad - 673579
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Sr. Anis. K.V., Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, St.Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda (Guide) Dr. Aneesh E.M., Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, St.Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide) Dr. Sudhikumar A.V., Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide)
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	21-12-2020 to 20-12-2026
Topic	DIVERSITY, MOLECULAR CHARACTERISATION AND GEO SPATIAL DISTRIBUTION OF TICKS IN WAYANAD WILDLIFE SANCTUARY, KERALA, INDIA
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	CSIR-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report with attendance details** to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Rilesh K.T

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms. Athira K.K., Kumichiyil (H), Veliyambam PO, Pulpally, Wayanad - 673579.

- Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Sr. Anis. K.V, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, St.Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda (Guide).
 (3) Dr. Aneesh E.M., Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, St.Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
 (4) Dr. Sudhikumar A.V, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
 (5) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2020 - Registration to Ph.D. in Microbiology- Ms. Thara Paul - Department of Zoology, St.Thomas' College, Thrissur as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 10128/2020/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 02.11.2020

- Read:-**(1) Notification No.187649/DOA-ASST-5/2019/Admn dated 24-01-2020.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by The Principal, St. Thomas' College, Thrissur.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016.
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No.141842/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2020/Admn dated 30-09-2020.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Thara Paul** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Microbiology** for a period of six years as a **Part-time** research scholar with effect from **05-10-2020**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Thara Paul, Palayil House, Bhavana Nagar - 63, Karayamparambu, Karukutty PO, Ernakulam - 683576
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Sreedevi N. Kutty, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, NSS College, Nemmara (Guide) Dr. C. Sarathambal, Scientist, ICAR-Indian Institute of Spices Research, Kozhikode (Co-guide) Dr. Sebastian C.D., Associate Professor, Department of Zoology, University of Calicut (Co-guide) Dr. Vimala K. John, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, St. Thomas' College, Thrissur (Co-guide)
Stream	Part-Time
Subject & Faculty	Microbiology, Science
Period	05-10-2020 to 04-10-2026
Topic	FUNCTIONAL CHARACTERIZATION OF BACTERIAL CONSORTIA AS BIOREMEDIATORS FROM THE MANGROVES OF NORTHERN KERALA
Centre	Department of Zoology, St.Thomas' College, Thrissur
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report with attendance details** to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Rilesh K.T

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms. Thara Paul, Palayil House, Bhavana Nagar - 63, Karayamparambu, Karukutty PO, Ernakulam - 683576.

- Copy To: (1) The Principal, St. Thomas' College, Thrissur.
 (2) Dr. Sreedevi N Kutty, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, NSS College, Nemmara (Guide).
 (3) Dr. C. Sarathambal, Scientist, ICAR-Indian Institute of Spices Research, Kozhikode (Co-guide).
 (4) Dr. Sebastian C.D, Asso. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, University of Calicut (Coguide).
 (5) Dr. Vimala K. John, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, St. Thomas' College, Thrissur (Co-guide).
 (6) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



ADMINISTRATION
(Directorate of Research)

No. 141842/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2020/Admn

Calicut University.P.O,
Dated, 04.05.2021

MEMO

- Sub:- DoR- Registration to Ph.D in Microbiology, Centre Change & Appointment of Co-guide granted to Ms. Thara Paul - informing of- Reg:-
- Ref:- (1) Duly forwarded request received from Ms. Thara Paul ,dated 23-03-2021.
(2) U.O.No. 10128/2020/Admn dated 02-11-2020 (Regn order).
(3) Orders of the Director, Directorate of Research in the file under reference on 20-04-2021.

With reference to the above, Ms.Thara Paul, Research Scholar,St.Thomas College,Thrissur is informed that, she has been granted with permission to opt Christ College, Irinjalakuda as her new centre of Research. She is also informed that, Dr. Sudhikumar A V, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, has been appointed as her co-guide.

Rilesh K.T
Assistant Registrar

To

Ms. Thara Paul, Palayil House, Bhavana Nagar - 63, Karayamparambu, Karukutty PO,Ernakulam - 683576.

Copy To

- (1)The Principal, St. Thomas' College, Thrissur.
- (2)The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (3)Dr. Sreedevi N Kutty, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology,Christ College, Irinjalakuda, (Guide).
- (4)Dr. C. Sarathambal, Sicientist, ICAR-Indian Institute of Spices Research, Kozhikode.(Co-guide).
- (5)Dr. Sebastian C.D, Asso. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, University of Calicut (Co-guide).
- (6)Dr. Sudhikumar A V,Asst. Professor,Dept. of Zoology,Christ College,Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
- (7) SF/FC



ADMINISTRATION
(Directorate of Research)

No. 141842/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2020/Admn

Calicut University.P.O,

Dated, 30.09.2021

MEMO

- Sub:- DoR - Registration to Ph.D. Programme in Microbiology - Conversion of mode of Research from Part-time to Full-time -Granted - Informing of - Reg:-
- Ref:- (1) Application for conversion in r/o Ms.Thara Paul forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
(2) U.O.No. 10128/2020/Admn dated,02.11.2020 (Regn order).
(3) Orders of the Director, Directorate of Research in the file under reference on 30-09-2021.

With reference to the above, Ms.Thara Paul, Research scholar, Dept. of Microbiology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda is informed that, she has been granted with conversion of mode of Research from Part-time to Full-time w. e. f 01.07.2021 to 04.10.2026.

Suraj Kumar P.M
Assistant Registrar

To

Ms. Thara Paul, Palayil House, Bhavana Nagar - 63, Karayamparambu, Karukutty PO,Ernakulam - 683576.

Copy To

- (1)The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (2)Dr. Sreedevi N Kutty, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology,Christ College, Irinjalakuda, (Guide).
- (3)Dr.C.Sarathambal, Scientist, ICAR-Indian Institute of Spices Research, Kozhikode.(Co-guide).
- (4)Dr. Sebastian C.D, Asso. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, University of Calicut(Co-guide).
- (5)Dr. Sudhikumar A V,Asst. Professor,Dept. of Zoology,Christ College,Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
- (6) SF/FC.



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2021 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms. Reshma. R- Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 13065/2022/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 04.07.2022

- Read:-* (1) Notification No.204384/DOA-ASST-5/2020/Admn dated 21.06.2021.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No.18439/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2022/Admn dtd 21.05.2022.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Reshma.R** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **25-05-2022 FN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Reshma.R, Cheerathakulambu (H), Chulanur P.O, Palakkad - 678574
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Jeeja Tharakan, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, St.Aloysius Collge, Elthuruth (Guide) Dr. Sudhikumar A.V, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide) Dr.Bijoy C, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide)
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	25-05-2022 to 24-05-2028
Topic	DIVERSITY AND ECOLOGY OF ANTS (HYMENOPTERA : FORMICIDAE) IN THE SELECTED AREAS OF PALAKKAD DISTRICT, KERALA
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is exempted from coursework and PQE subject to clearing paper 2 (Elective paper) and paper 3 (Paper on research Ethics) as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme. Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Reshma.R, Cheerathakulambu (H), Chulanur P.O, Palakkad - 678574

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr.Jeeja Tharakan, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, St.Aloysius Collge, Elthuruth (Guide).
 (3) Dr. Sudhikumar A.V, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
 (4) Dr.Bijoy C, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
 (5) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2021 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Mr.Sibi K. K. - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 18660/2021/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 26.11.2021

- Read:-** (1) Notification No.204384/DOA-ASST-5/2020/Admn dated 21.06.2021.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by the the Principal,Christ College,Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No.203848/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2021/Admn dated 19.11.2021.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Mr.Sibi K. K.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **22-11-2021 FN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Mr.Sibi K.K.,Konnoth House ,P.O. Kattoor ,Chembanchal, PIN - 680702 ,Thrissur (Dt)
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Gigi Poulse, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology , St.Joseph College, Irinjalakuda (Guide). Dr.Sudhikumar A V, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	22-11-2021 to 21-11-2027
Topic	DIVERSITY AND ECOLOGY OF SPIDERS (ARACHNIDA: ARANEAE) IN THE SELECTED SACRED GROVES OF SOUTHERN KERALA
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	UGC - NFSC

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted** from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Mr.Sibi K.K,Konnoth House, P.O. Kattoor, Chembanchal, Thrissur (Dt). PIN - 680702,

Copy To:

- (1) The principal, Christ College (Autonomous), Irinjalakuda
 (2) Dr.Gigi Poulse,Assistant Professor,Dept. of Zoology , St.Joseph College, Irinjalakuda (Guide).
 (3) Dr.Sudhikumar A V, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
 (4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2020 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms.Anju U K - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 7100/2021/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 19.07.2021

Read:-(1) Notification No. 187649/DOA-ASST-5/2019/Admn dated 24-01-2020.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal,Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016.
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No. 75331/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2021/Admn dated, 19.05.2021.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Anju U K**, for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **05-07-2021 FN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Anju U K, 'Amrutham', Pachapoyil, (PO) Muthiyanga, Pathayakunnu, Kannur -670691.
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Sheeba P, Associate Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Vimala College, Thrissur (Guide). Dr. Aneesh E.M, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, St. Josephs College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide). Dr. Sudhikumar A.V, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	05-07-2021 to 04-07-2027
Topic	DIVERSITY, MOLECULAR CHARACTERIZATION AND VERTICAL TRANSMISSION OF MICROBIAL INHABITANTS ASSOCIATED WITH TICKS IN WAYANAD WILDLIFE SANCTUARY, KERALA, INDIA
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted** from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms. Anju U K, 'Amrutham', Pachapoyil, (P O) Muthiyanga, Pathayakunnu, Kannur - 670691.

Copy To:

(1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(2) Dr. Sheeba P, , Associate Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Vimala College, Thrissur (Guide).

(3) Dr. Aneesh E.M, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, St. Josephs College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).

(4) Dr. Sudhikumar A.V, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).

(5) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2021 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms.Dhanya Balakrishnan- Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 19691/2022/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 18.10.2022

- Read:-*(1) Notification No.204384/DOA-ASST-5/2020/Admn dated 21.06.2021.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Memo No.55793/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2022/Admn dtd 01.10.2022.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Dhanya Balakrishnan** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Part-time** research scholar with effect from **07-10-2022** **FN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic,Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Dhanya Balakrishnan, Kallumkal House, Kolenchery P O, Kolenchery, Ernakulam - 682311
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Sreedevi N Kutty, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology , N S S College, Nemmara Dr.Sudhikumar A V, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Part-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	07-10-2022 to 06-10-2028
Topic	MEIO AND MACROFAUNA FROM THE MANGROVES OF KERALA COAST
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Dhanya Balakrishnan,Kallumkal House,Kolenchery P O,Kolenchery, Ernakulam - 682311.

Copy To:

- (1)The Principal, Christ Collge, Irinjalakuda.
(2)Dr.Sreedevi N Kutty,Assistant Professor,Department of Zoology ,N SS College Nemmara.
(3) Dr.Sudhikumar A V, Assistant Professor,Department of Zoology,Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(4)SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2022 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms.Asha T Joy - Department of Zoology , Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 3550/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 27.02.2023

Read:-(1) Notification No. 111024/DOA-ASST-5/2022/Admn dated 19-05-2022.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Memo No. 289640/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2022/Admn dtd 04.01.2023.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Asha T Joy** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **04-01-2023 AN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic,Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Asha T Joy, Thanikkal House, Peramangalam P.O., Thrissur - 680545
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Sudhikumar A V, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College,Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	04-01-2023 AN to 04-01-2029
Topic	TAXONOMY,DIVERSITY AND ECOLOGY OF SYNANTHROPIC SPIDERS IN THRISSUR DISTRICT, KERALA
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Asha T Joy, Thanikkal House, Peramangalam P.O. , Thrissur - 680545.

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (2) Dr.Sudhikumar A V, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College,Irinjalakuda .
- (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer

**UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT****Abstract**

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2022 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms.Midhu K Johnson - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 7843/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 11.05.2023

Read:- (1) Notification No. 111024/DOA-ASST-5/2022/Admn dated 19-05-2022.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No.678/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2023/Admn dtd 27.04.2023.
 (6) Joining Report dtd 28.04.2023.

ORDER

As per papers read above. sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Midhu K Johnson** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **28-04-2023** **FN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic,Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Midhu K Johnson, Kachirackal House, Elinjipra P O, Chalakudy, Thrissur - 680721
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Honey Sebastian, Associate Professor, Department of Zoology, Vimala College, Thrissur (Guide) Dr.Sudhikumar A V, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide) Dr.Aneesh E M, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, University of Calicut (Co-guide)
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	28-04-2023 to 27-04-2029
Topic	Diversity, Population Ecology and Geospatial distribution of Aedes Mosquitoes in Thrissur District, Kerala, India
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Midhu K Johnson, Kachirackal House, Elinjipra P O, Chalakudy, Thrissur - 680721.

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (2) Dr.Honey Sebastian, Associate Professor, Department of Zoology, Vimala College, Thrissur (Guide).
- (3) Dr.Sudhikumar A V, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
- (4) Dr.Aneesh E M, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, University of Calicut (Co-guide).
- (5) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer

**UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT****Abstract**

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2022 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms.Muhsina O M - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 5520/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 24.03.2023

Read:- (1) Notification No. 111024/DOA-ASST-5/2022/Admn dated 19-05-2022.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No.293273/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2022/Admn dtd 25.02.2023.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Muhsina O M** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **25-02-2023 AN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Muhsina O M, Baithul Rahma, Thondiyil, Naderi P.O., Koyilandi (Via), Kozhikode - 673620
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Sheenaja K K, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, SKVC, Thrissur (Guide). Dr.Sudhikumar A V, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	25-02-2023 AN to 24-02-2029
Topic	DIVERSITY AND ECOLOGY OF MILLIPEDE (DIPLOPODA) FAUNA IN THE SELECTED ECOSYSTEMS OF KOZHIKODE DISTRICT, KERALA, INDIA
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	CSIR-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Muhsina O M, Baithul Rahma, Thondiyil, Naderi P.O., Koyilandi (Via), Kozhikode - 673620

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda .
- (2) Dr.Sheenaja K K, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, SKVC, Thrissur (Guide).
- (3) Dr.Sudhikumar A V, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
- (4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer

**UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT****Abstract**

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2022 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms.Vinitha. M. S - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 7630/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 06.05.2023

Read:-(1) Notification No. 111024/DOA-ASST-5/2022/Admn dated 19-05-2022.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No.11341/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2023/Admn dtd 04.04.2023.
 (6) Joining Report dated 04.04.2023.
 (7) U.O. No.7093/2023/Admn dtd 26.04.2023.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Vinitha. M. S** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **04-04-2023 AN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Vinitha. M.S , Meluveetil House, Pattikkad P O, Thrissur - 680652.
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Sheeba P, Associate Professor, Department of Zoology, Vimala College, Thrissur (Guide) Dr. Sudhikumar A V, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide)
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	04-04-2023 AN to 04-04-2029
Topic	Taxonomy, Diversity and Distribution of Snails (Mollusca : Gastropoda) in Different Ecosystems of Thrissur District, Kerala
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	CSIR-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

U.O read as (7) above is modified to this extent.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Vinitha. M. S , Meluveetil House, Pattikkad P O, Thrissur - 680652.

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda .
- (2) Dr.Sheeba P, Associate Professor, Department of Zoology, Vimala College, Thrissur (Guide) .
- (3) Dr. Sudhikumar A V, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
- (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2022 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms.Aiswarya P Muralidharan - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 5392/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 23.03.2023

- Read:-* (1) Notification No. 111024/DOA-ASST-5/2022/Admn dated 19-05-2022.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No.302777/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2022/Admn dtd 01.03.2023.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Aiswarya P Muralidharan** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **01-03-2023 AN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Aiswarya P Muralidharan, Pulikkal House, Kombathukadavu P. O, Puthenchira, Thrissur - 680682
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Honey Sebastian, Associate Professor, Department of Zoology, Vimala College, Thrissur (Guide). Dr.Sudhikumar A V, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	01-03-2023 AN to 28-02-2029
Topic	TAXONOMY AND ECOLOGY OF TERMITES (BLATTODEA : TERMITIDAE) IN THE SELECTED HABITATS OF THRISSUR DISTRICT, KERALA
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	UGC-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Dr. Baby Shari P.A

Director of Research

To

Ms.Aiswarya P Muralidharan, Pulikkal House, Kombathukadavu P. O, Puthenchira, Thrissur - 680682.

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (2) Dr.Honey Sebastian, Associate Professor, Department of Zoology, Vimala College, Thrissur (Guide).
- (3) Dr.Sudhikumar A V, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
- (4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2021 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms.Grace Varghese. M - Department of Zoology, Christ Collge, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 3733/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 01.03.2023

Read:- (1) Notification No.204384/DOA-ASST-5/2020/Admn dated 21.06.2021.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ Collge, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No.135550/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2022/Admn dtd 22.02.2023.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Grace Varghese. M** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **23-02-2023** **FN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Grace Varghese. M, W/o Britto Thomas, Vadakkethala (H), Manakulangara P O, Kodakara, Thrissur - 680684
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Jeeja Tharakan, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, St.Aloysius College, Elthuruth (Guide). Dr.Sudhikumar A V, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	23-02-2023 to 22-02-2029
Topic	SPECIES DIVERSITY, SPATIAL DISTRIBUTION AND ASSEMBLAGE STRUCTURE OF ZOOPLANKTONS IN LOWER ZONE OF CHALAKUDY RIVER, INDIA
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ Collge, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Grace Varghese. M, W/o Britto Thomas, Vadakkethala (H), Manakulangara P O, Kodakara, Thrissur - 680684.

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ Collge, Irinjalakuda.
- (2) Dr.Jeeja Tharakan, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, St.Aloysius College, Elthuruth (Guide).
- (3) Dr.Sudhikumar A V, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
- (4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2022 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms.Jyothi. U.M - Department of Zoology , Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 1434/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 25.01.2023

Read:-(1) Notification No. 111024/DOA-ASST-5/2022/Admn dated 19-05-2022.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Memo No.289619/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2022/Admn dtd 04.01.2023.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Jyothi.U.M** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **04-01-2023 AN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic,Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Jyothi.U.M, Uttumadathil (House), Kaiparambu (P.O.), Thrissur - 680546
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Sheeba P, Associate Professor, Department of Zoology, Vimala College, Thrissur (Guide) Dr.Sudhikumar A V, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide)
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	04-01-2023 AN to 04-01-2029
Topic	TAXONOMY AND ECOLOGY OF ANTS (HYMENOPTERA: FORMICIDAE) IN THE SELECTED HABITATS OF THRISSUR DISTRICT, KERALA
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	UGC-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Jyothi.U.M, Uttumadathil (House), Kaiparambu (P.O.), Thrissur - 680546.

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (2) Dr.Sheeba P, Associate Professor, Department of Zoology, Vimala College, Thrissur (Guide).
- (3) Dr.Sudhikumar A V, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
- (4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2022 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms.Vidya Sadanandan. A. - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 7090/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 26.04.2023

Read:-(1) Notification No. 111024/DOA-ASST-5/2022/Admn dated 19-05-2022.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Memo No. 2168/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2023/Admn dtd 27.03.2023.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Vidya Sadanandan. A.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Part-time** research scholar with effect from **27-03-2023 AN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic,Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Vidya Sadanandan. A, W/o Joshy C B, Cheloor House, Cheloor, Irinjalakuda P O, Thrissur - 680121
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Gigi Paulose, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, St.Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda (Guide) . Dr.Sudhikumar A V, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
Stream	Part-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology , Science
Period	27-03-2023 AN to 27-03-2029
Topic	A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT AND THE BACTERIAL POPULATION IN SELECTED MILLIPEDES OF KERALA
Centre	Department of Zoology , Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms.Vidya Sadanandan. A. , W/o Joshy C B, Cheloor House, Cheloor, Irinjalakuda P O, Thrissur - 680121.

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (2) Dr.Gigi Paulose, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, St.Joseph's College , Irinjalakuda (Guide) .
- (3) Dr.Sudhikumar A V, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
- (4) SF/FC .

Forwarded / By Order



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2019 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms. Dhanusha S - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 11818/2019/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 02.09.2019

- Read:-**(1) Notification No. 187501/DOA-ASST-5/2018/Admn dated 27-11-2018.
 (2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016.
 (4) U. O. No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No.136215/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2019/Admn dated 28-07-2019.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to Ms. Dhanusha S for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in Zoology for a period of six years as a Full-time research scholar with effect from 01-08-2019 as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Dhanusha S., Kallingal Chira (H), Karippali PO, Pattanchery, Palakkad - 678532.
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Binu Ramachandran, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	01-08-2019 to 31-07-2025
Topic	INFLUENCE OF GUT MICROBIOTA ON BEHAVIOUR IN ASSOCIATION WITH CHANGE IN PHYSIOLOGICAL REALMS IN ZEBRAFISH
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	CSIR-UGC-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Dr.M. Nasser

Director of Research

To

Ms. Dhanusha S, Kallingal Chira (H), Karippali PO, Pattanchery, Palakkad - 678532.

- Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Binu Ramachandran, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST

COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258
✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

Res/Co-guide/Zool/2019 - No. 2

From
The Principal
Christ college, Irinjalakuda

To
Dhanusha S.
Research Scholar
Department of Zoology
Christ College, Irinjalakuda

Sub: Appointment of Co-guide for Dhanusha S. reg:

Sir,

Dr. Sudhikumar AV, Associate Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda has been appointed as the co-guide of Ms. Dhanusha S., Research Scholar of Dr. Binu Ramachandran, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, University of Calicut (U.O.No.11818/2019/Admn) for PhD in Zoology and the appointment as co-guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking you

Principal



PRINCIPAL

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Associate Professor -
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2019 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms. Atheena Amar K - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 11820/2019/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 02.09.2019

- Read:-**(1) Notification No. 187501/DOA-ASST-5/2018/Admn dated 27-11-2018
 (2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016
 (4) U. O. No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012
 (5) Memo No.136215/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2019/Admn dated 28-07-2019

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Atheena Amar K.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **02-08-2019** as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Atheena Amar K., Kakkudumbil House, Westhill PO, Kozhikode - 673005
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Binu Ramachandran, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	02-08-2019 to 01-08-2025
Topic	EFFECT OF ANXIETY ON GENDER SPECIFICITY AND BEHAVIOURAL PLASTICITY IN ZEBRAFISH
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	KSCSTE

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Dr.M. Nasser

Director of Research

To

Ms. Atheena Amar K, Kakkudumbil House, Westhill PO, Kozhikode - 673005.

Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Binu Ramachandran, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258
✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

Res/Co-guide/Zool/2019 - No. 3

From
The Principal
Christ college, Irinjalakuda

To
Atheena Amar K.
Research Scholar
Department of Zoology
Christ College, Irinjalakuda

Sub: Appointment of Co-guide for Atheena Amar K. reg:

Sir,

Dr. Sudhikumar AV, Associate Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda has been appointed as the co-guide of Ms. Atheena Amar K., Research Scholar of Dr. Binu Ramachandran, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, University of Calicut (U.O.No.11820/2019/Admn) for PhD in Zoology and the appointment as co-guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking you

Principal



PRINCIPAL

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Associate Professor -
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2019 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms. Aswathy Sivaraman - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 11817/2019/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 02.09.2019

- Read:-**(1) Notification No. 187501/DOA-ASST-5/2018/Admn dated 27-11-2018
 (2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016
 (4) U. O. No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012
 (5) Memo No.136215/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2019/Admn dated 28-07-2019

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to Ms. Aswathy Sivaraman for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in Zoology for a period of six years as a Full-time research scholar with effect from 01-08-2019 as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Aswathy Sivaraman, Panikkayath Puthan Purail (H), Chottanikkara PO, Kanayanoor - 682312
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Binu Ramachandran, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	01-08-2019 to 31-07-2025
Topic	A STUDY ON THE SHOAL STRUCTURE, INTERACTION AND BEHAVIOURAL PHENOMICS OF SOCIAL ISOLATION IN ZEBRAFISH
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	CSIR-UGC-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Dr.M. Nasser

Director of Research

To

Ms. Aswathy Sivaraman, Panikkayath Puthan Purail (H), Chottanikkara PO, Kanayanoor - 682312.

Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Binu Ramachandran, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST

COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎ Office (0480) 2825258
✉ office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No.137/75; No. F. 22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAAC A++ & SAAC A+ Grade

Res/Co-guide/Zool/2019 - No. 1

From
The Principal
Christ college, Irinjalakuda

To
Aswathy Sivaraman
Research Scholar
Department of Zoology
Christ College, Irinjalakuda

Sub: Appointment of Co-guide for Aswathy Sivaraman reg:

Sir,

Dr. Sudhikumar AV, Associate Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda has been appointed as the co-guide of Ms. Aswathy Sivaraman, Research Scholar of Dr. Binu Ramachandran, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, University of Calicut (U.O.No.11817/2019/Admn) for PhD in Zoology and the appointment as co-guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking you

Principal



PRINCIPAL

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Associate Professor -
In-Charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda

**UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT****Abstract**

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2023 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Mr.Nandakrishnan . K - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 3795/2024/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 02.03.2024

Read:-(1) U.O.No. 12624/2023/Admn dated 10-08-2023 - Revised Guidelines for Ph.D.admission of any time category candidates.
 (2) Application for Ph.D. registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda in r/o Mr.Nandakrishnan . K.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
 (4) Joining Memo : Christ/Zool/Ph.D Admission/10/2023 dated 04-10-2023.
 (5) Joining report dated 27-11-2023.
 (6) Orders of the Director, Directorate of Research, on 01.03.2024.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Mr.Nandakrishnan . K** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **27-11-2023 FN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Mr.Nandakrishnan . K, Shaji Building, Pullikulam, Munduneerkkadu, Pallatheri P.O, Palakkad - 678007
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Praseeja Cheruparambath, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, S N College, Alathur (Guide) Dr.Bijoy C, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide)
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	27-11-2023 to 26-11-2029
Topic	Unveiling the Open Wells of Palakkad District: Extensive Water Quality Evaluation, Microplastic Assessment, Bacterial Profiling and Medicinal Plant- Based Water Parameter Refinement
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	UGC - NFSC

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

Mr.Nandakrishnan .K , Shaji Building, Pullikulam, Munduneerkkadu, Pallatheri P.O, Palakkad - 678007.

Copy To:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (2) Dr.Praseeja Cheruparambath, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology , S N College, Alathur (Guide) .
- (3) Dr.Bijoy C, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide) .
- (4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎Office (0480) 2825258
✉office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No. 137/75; No.F.22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAACA++&SAACA+ Grade

Res/co-guide/zoo/23/No.03

From

The Principal

Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To

Ms Reshma Raman,

Research Scholar

Department of Zoology

Christ College (Autonomous), Irinjalakkuda

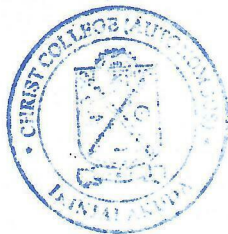
Sub: Appointment of Co guide of Bijoy C

Sir,

Dr. Bijoy C, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Ms Reshma Raman, Research Scholar of Dr. Shaji E M, C., Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, KKTU Govt.College, Pullut(U.O.No. 10931/2024/Admn) in Zoology and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking You

Principal




PRINCIPAL
Associate Professor -
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2023 - Registration to Ph.D. Programme in Zoology - Ms. Reshma Raman - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 10931/2024/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 09.07.2024

Read:-(1) Notification No. 195712/DOA-ASST-5/2023/Admn dated 13.10.2023.
(2) Application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Calicut University Research Regulations for Ph.D. Programme 2023.
(4) Joining Memo No.34/Ph.D/2023 Admn/Zoo.(1) dated 06.03.2024.
(5) Joining Report Lr. No.34/Ph.D/2023 dated 11.03.2024.
(6) Orders of the Director, Directorate of Research in the file of even No. dated 28.06.2024.

ORDER

As per the papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Reshma Raman** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **07.03.2024 FN**. The details of the Supervising Teacher, Mode of Research, Title etc. are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Reshma Raman, Pullomveetil (H), Aripalam P.O., Thope, Thrissur - 680688
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Shaji E.M., Associate Professor, Department of Zoology, KKTU Govt. College, Pullut
Mode of Research	Full-time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	07.03.2024 to 06.03.2030
Title	TAXONOMY AND DIVERSITY OF AQUATIC HEMIPTERANS AND COLEOPTERANS (INSECTA) IN THE SELECTED KOLE WETLANDS OF THRISSUR DISTRICT, KERALA
Research Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/ Sponsorship	CSIR-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office on completion of every six months. **The scholar has to undergo the Course Work and pass the Preliminary Qualifying Examination as per the Research Regulations for Ph.D. Programme.**

Orders are issued accordingly.

Shameer K.S

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms. Reshma Raman, Pullomveetil (H), Aripalam P.O., Thope, Thrissur - 680688.

Copy to:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (2) Dr. Shaji E.M., Associate Professor, Department of Zoology, KKTU Govt.College, Pullut.
- (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2023 - Registration to Ph.D. Programme in Zoology - Ms. Sukruthi Sadanandan - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 13520/2024/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 03.09.2024

Read:-(1) Notification No. 195712/DOA-ASST-5/2023/Admn dated 13.10.2023.
(2) Application for registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Calicut University Research Regulations for Ph.D. Programme 2023.
(4) Joining Report Lr. No. 34/Ph.D/2023 (3) dated 15.03.2024.
(5) Orders of the Director, Directorate of Research in the file of even No. 21.08.2024.

ORDER

As per the papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Sukruthi Sadanandan** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as **Part-time** research scholar with effect from **15.03.2024**. The details of the Supervising Teacher, Mode of Research, Title etc. are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Sukruthi Sadanandan, Thoppuparambil House, Kuttumuck, Ramavarmapuram P.O., Thrissur - 680631
Name & Address of the Guide & Co-guide	Dr. Seema Menon, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, KKTU Govt. College, Pullut (Guide) Dr. Brinsh R, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Sree Krishna College, Guruvayur (Co-guide)
Mode of Research	Part-time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	15.03.2024 to 14.03.2030
Title	STUDY ON THE DIVERSITY AND ECOLOGY OF LEECHES OF CENTRAL KERALA
Research Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/ Sponsorship	Nil

The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office on completion of every six months. **The scholar shall undergo the Course Work and pass the Preliminary Qualifying Examinations as per the Research Regulations for Ph.D. Programme.**

Orders are issued accordingly.

Shameer K.S

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms. Sukruthi Sadanandan, Thoppuparambil House, Kuttumuck, Ramavarmapuram P.O., Thrissur - 680631.

Copy to:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (2) Dr. Seema Menon, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, KKTU Govt. College, Pullut (Guide).
- (3) Dr. Brinsh R, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Sree Krishna College, Guruvayur (Co-guide).
- (4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎Office (0480) 2825258
✉office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No. 137/75; No.F.22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAACA++&SAACA+ Grade

From
The Principal
Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To
Sukruthi Sadanandan
Research Scholar
Department of zoology
Christ College (Autonomous), Irinjalakkuda

Sub : Appointment of Co guide of Sukruthi Sadanandan


Sir,

Dr. Bijoy C, Assistant Professor, Department of zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Ms. Sukruthi Sadanandan , Research Scholar of Dr. Seema Menon, assistant professor, Department of zoology ,KKTU Govt. College, pullut(U.O.No.13520/2024/Admn) in zoology and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking You

Principal




PRINCIPAL
**Associate Professor -
In-charge of Principal**
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2023 - Registration to Ph.D. Programme in Zoology - Ms. Freny Jacob - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 13356/2024/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 31.08.2024

Read:- (1) Notification No. 195712/DOA-ASST-5/2023/Admn dated 13.10.2023.
 (2) Application for Registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Calicut University Research Regulations for Ph.D. Programme 2023.
 (4) Joining Report No.34/Ph.D. /2023 (1) dated 15.03.2024.
 (5) Orders of the Vice Chancellor in the file of even No.dated 24.08.2024.

ORDER

As per the papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Freny Jacob** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as **Part-time** research scholar with effect from **15.03.2024** **FN**. The details of the Supervising Teacher, Mode of Research, Title etc. are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Freny Jacob, St.Xavier's Convent, Engineering College P.O., Cheroor, Thrissur - 668009
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Honey Sebastian, Associate Professor, Department of Zoology Vimala College, Thrissur
Mode of Research	Part-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	15.03.2024 to 14.03.2030
Title	A STUDY ON THE MOTH DIVERSITY IN THE SELECTED MANGROVES OF KERALA
Research Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/ Sponsorship	Nil

The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office on completion of every six months. **The scholar shall complete the Course Work and pass the Preliminary Qualifying Examinations as per the Research Regulations for Ph.D. Programme.**

Orders are issued accordingly.

Shameer K.S

Assistant Registrar

To
 Ms. Freny Jacob, St. Xavier's Convent, Engineering College P.O., Cheroor, Thrissur - 668009.

Copy to:

- (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (2) Dr. Honey Sebastian, Associate Professor, Department of Zoology, Vimala College, Thrissur.
- (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎Office (0480) 2825258
✉office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No. 137/75; No.F.22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAACA++&SAACA+ Grade

Res/co-guide/zoo/24/No.01

From

The Principal

Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To

Freny Jacob

Research Scholar

Department of zoology

Christ College (Autonomous), Irinjalakkuda

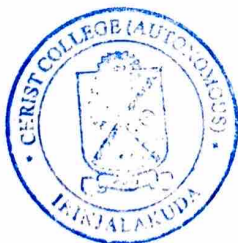
Sub : Appointment of Co guide of Freny Jacob

Sir,

Dr. Bijoy C, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Ms. Freny Jacob, Research Scholar of Dr. Honey Sebastian, Associate Professor, Department of Zoology Vimala College, Thrissur (U.O.No. 13356/2024/Admn) in zoology and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking You

Principal




PRINCIPAL
**Associate Professor -
In-charge of Principal**
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2019 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms. Aswathi P. G - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 11938/2019/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 03.09.2019

- Read:-*(1) Notification No. 187501/DOA-ASST-5/2018/Admn dated 27-11-2018.
 (2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016.
 (4) U. O. No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No. 136788/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2019/Admn dated 28-07-2019.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Aswathi P.G.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** Research scholar with effect from **01-08-2019** as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Aswathi P. G., Pokkattu House, Kambalakkad Post, Paralikkunnu, Kalpetta Via, Wayanad - 673124
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Bijoy C., Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	01-08-2019 to 31-07-2025
Topic	TAXONOMIC STUDIES ON CHRYSIDIDAE (INSECTA: HYMENOPTERA) OF WESTERN GHATS, KERALA REGION
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	CSIR-JRF

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Dr.M. Nasser

Director of Research

To

Ms. Aswathi P. G, Pokkattu House, Kambalakkad P.O, Paralikkunnu, Kalpetta (Via) Wayanad - 673124.

Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Bijoy C, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D Programme 2017 - Registration to Ph.D in Zoology - Ms. Madhuri Menon - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 11250/2017/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 08.09.2017

- Read:-*(1) Notification No.142314/DOA-ASST-3/2014/Admn (1) dated 13-02-2017
 (2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012
 (5) Memo No.126098/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2017/Admn dated 09-08-2017

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to Ms. Madhuri Menon for pursuing Ph.D Programme in Zoology for a period of six years as a Full-time research scholar with effect from 11-08-2017 as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Madhuri Menon, "Madhuriyam," XIV/483/8, Vijay Nagar, Near Karthiyani Temple, Ayyanthole PO, Thrissur - 680003
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Leyon Varghese, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	11-08-2017 to 10-08-2023
Topic	PHARMACOLOGICAL POTENTIALS OF <i>DESMODIUM GANGETICUM</i> AND <i>TRAGIA INVOLUCRATA</i>
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office regularly. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Valsa A.K

Deputy Registrar

To

Ms. Madhuri Menon, "Madhuriyam," XIV/483/8, Vijay Nagar, Near Karthiyani Temple, Ayyanthole PO, Thrissur - 680003.

Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Leyon Varghese, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2019 - Registration to Ph.D. in Zoology - Ms. Reshma. K. Ramachandran - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 1548/2020/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 05.02.2020

- Read:-* (1) Notification No. 187501/DOA-ASST-5/2018/Admn dated 27-11-2018
 (2) The application for registration forwarded by The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D Programme, 2016
 (4) U. O. No. DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012
 (5) Memo No.236943/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2019/Admn dated 18-01-2020

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Reshma. K. Ramachandran** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** Research scholar with effect from **22-01-2020** as per the Rules & Regulations referred to as 3 above. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic, Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under;

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Reshma. K. Ramachandran, D/o K.N. Ramachandran, Klayissery (H), Urakam PO, Thrissur
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Sr. Anis K.V, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda (Guide) Dr. Joshi C.O, Associate Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide)
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	22-01-2020 to 21-01-2026
Topic	INVESTIGATIONS ON THE USE OF HERBAL DRUGS IN CANCER THERAPY WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO MADHUSNUHI RASAYANA
Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	National Fellowship for Scheduled Caste Students

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit **progress report** with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is **not exempted from the course work and PQE** as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Rilesh K.T

Assistant Registrar

To

Ms. Reshma K. Ramachandran, W/o Kashyap P.M, Parrekatt (H), Pullut PO, Kodungallur.

- Copy To: (1) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (2) Dr. Sr. Anis K.V, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda (Guide).
 (3) Dr. Joshi C.O, Asso. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Co-guide).
 (4) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2023 - Registration to Ph.D. Programme in Geology - Ms. Aleena K A - Department of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as the Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 17782/2024/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 28.11.2024

Read:-(1) Notification No. 195712/DOA-ASST-5/2023/Admn dated 13.10.2023.
 (2) Application for registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Calicut University Research Regulations for Ph.D. Programme 2023.
 (4) Joining Report Lr. No. 34/Ph.D/2023, dated 20.03.2024.
 (5) Orders of the Director, Directorate of Research in the file of even No. dated 27.11.2024.

ORDER

As per the papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms. Aleena K A** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Geology** for a period of six years as **Full-time** research scholar, with effect from **20.03.2024**. The details of the Supervising Teacher, Mode of Research, Title etc. are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms. Aleena K A, Kurichiyath (H), Pady P.O., Kodaly, Thrissur - 680699
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Linto Alappat, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Mode of Research	Full-time
Subject & Faculty	Geology, Science
Period	20.03.2024 to 19.03.2030
Title	PALAEOGEOGRAPHIC EVOLUTION OF CENOZOIC COASTAL SEDIMENTARY FORMATIONS OF KERALA, SOUTH INDIA
Research Centre	Department of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/ Sponsorship	Nil

The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office on completion of every six months. **The scholar shall complete the Course Work and pass the Preliminary Qualifying Examination as per the Research Regulations for Ph.D. Programme.**

Orders are issued accordingly.

Shameer K.S

Assistant Registrar

To

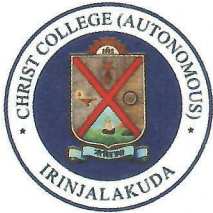
Ms. Aleena K A, Kurichiyath (H), Pady P.O., Kodaly, Thrissur - 680699.

Copy to:

- (1) Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (2) Dr. Linto Alappat, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology & Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
- (3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



CHRIST
COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)
IRINJALAKUDA, KERALA

IRINJALAKUDA - 680125, KERALA, INDIA ☎Office (0480) 2825258
✉office@christcollegeijk.edu.in 🌐 www.christcollegeijk.edu.in
(Reg.No. 137/75; No.F.22-1/2015/AC.U.G.C.)
Affiliated to University of Calicut and Re-accredited by NAACA++&SAACA+ Grade

Res/co-guide/zoo/54/No.02

From

The Principal

Christ college, Irinjalakkuda

To

Yunus H

Research Scholar

Department of zoology

Christ College (Autonomous), Irinjalakkuda

Sub: Appointment of Co guide of Yunus H

Sir,

Dr Bijoy C, Assistant Professor, Department of zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been appointed as the co guide of Mr Yunus H, Research Scholar of Dr. Seema Menon, assistant professor, Department of zoology, KKTU Govt. College, pullut (U.O.No. 18537/2024/Admn) in zoology and the appointment as co guide is for academic purpose.

Thanking You

Principal




PRINCIPAL
Associate Professor -
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Ph.D. Programme 2023 - Registration to Ph.D. Programme in Zoology - Mr. Yunus H. - Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as the Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 18537/2024/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 12.12.2024

Read:- (1) Notification No. 195712/DOA-ASST-5/2023/Admn dated 13.10.2023.
(2) Application for registration forwarded by the Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Calicut University Research Regulations for Ph.D. Programme 2023.
(4) Joining Report Lr. No. 34/Ph.D/2023 (5) dated 11.03.2024.
(5) Orders of the Director, Directorate of Research in the file of even No. dated 11.12.2024.

ORDER

As per the papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Mr. Yunus H.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Zoology** for a period of six years as **Part-time** research scholar with effect from **11.03.2024**. The details of the Supervising Teacher, Mode of Research, Title etc. are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Mr. Yunus H., Haneefa Manzil, Thillankkad, Manjallur P.O., Palakkad - 678502.
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr. Praseeja Cheruparambath, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Sree Narayana College, Alathur.
Mode of Research	Part-time
Subject & Faculty	Zoology, Science
Period	11.03.2024 to 11.03.2030
Title	ASSESSMENT OF MICROPLASTIC LEVELS IN WATER, SEDIMENT, AND FISH DIGESTIVE TRACTS IN SELECTED PONDS OF PALAKKAD DISTRICT, KERALA, INDIA
Research Centre	Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/ Sponsorship	Nil

The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office on completion of every six months. **The scholar shall undergo the Course Work and pass the Preliminary Qualifying Examinations for Paper II (Elective Course) & Paper III (Research & Publication Ethics), with exemption from writing Paper I (Research Methodology) as per the Research Regulations for Ph.D. Programme.**

Orders are issued accordingly.

Shameer K.S

Assistant Registrar

To

Mr. Yunus H., Kandankode, Olassery P.O., Kodumbu, Palakkad - 678551.

Copy to:

(1) Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(2) Dr. Praseeja Cheruparambath, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Sree Narayana College, Alathur.

(3) SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2021 - Registration to Ph.D. in Chemistry- Ms.Ramya. K. - Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 9493/2022/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 04.05.2022

Read:-(1) Notification No.204384/DOA-ASST-5/2020/Admn dated 21.06.2021.
(2) The application for Registration forwarded by The Principal,Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
(3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016.
(4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
(5) Memo No.59251/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2022/Admn dtd 28.03.2022.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Ramya . K.** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Chemistry** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **06-04-2022**.The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic,Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Ramya. K. , Puzhankara House, Kundannur P O, Wadakanchery Via, Thrissur - 680590
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Arun S , Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Chemistry, Science
Period	06-04-2022 to 05-04-2028
Topic	STUDIES ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF HIGHLY FUNCTIONALISED DECORATED PEPTIDOMIMETIC SCAFFOLDS
Centre	Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is not exempted from the CW and PQE as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Dr. Baby Shari P.A

Director of Research

To

Ms.Ramya. K. ,Puzhankara House,Kundannur P O,Wadakanchery Via,Thrissur- 680590.

Copy To:

(1)The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(2)Dr.Arun S , Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(3)SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Ph.D. Programme 2021 - Registration to Ph.D. in Chemistry - Ms.Seena Chakko ,- Department of Chemistry , Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Centre - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 16874/2022/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 01.09.2022

Read:-(1) Notification No.204384/DOA-ASST-5/2020/Admn dated 21.06.2021.
 (2) The application for Registration forwarded by The Principal,Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
 (3) Rules & Regulations for Ph.D. Programme, 2016
 (4) U.O.No.DOR/B3/Ph.D/General/2011 dated 31-05-2012.
 (5) Memo No.59758/RESEARCH-B-ASST-2/2022/Admn dtd 25.07.2022.

ORDER

As per papers read above, sanction has been accorded to grant registration to **Ms.Seena Chakko** for pursuing Ph.D. Programme in **Chemistry** for a period of six years as a **Full-time** research scholar with effect from **01-08-2022 FN**. The details of Supervising Teacher, Topic,Category, Mode of Research, etc., are given as under:

Name & Address of the Candidate	Ms.Seena Chakko,W/o Lijo C.P,Chathely House,Kanakamala P.O,Thrissur - 680689
Name & Address of the Guide	Dr.Arun S , Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Stream	Full-Time
Subject & Faculty	Chemistry,Science
Period	01-08-2022 to 31-07-2028
Topic	MULTICOMPONENT SYNTHESIS OF HETEROCYCLIC PEPTIDOMIMETIC SCAFFOLDS TOWARDS CLICK CHEMISTRY
Centre	Department of Chemistry,Christ College, Irinjalakuda
Fellowship/Sponsorship	Nil

NB: The scholar shall attend the Research Centre and submit progress report with attendance details to this office once in every six months. The scholar is exempted from coursework and PQE subject to clearing Paper 3 (Paper on research Ethics) as per the new regulation for Ph.D. programme. Orders are issued accordingly.

Dr. Baby Shari P.A

Director of Research

To

Ms.Seena Chakko,W/o Lijo C.P,Chathely House,Kanakamala P.O,Thrissur - 680689.

Copy To:

(1)The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(2)Dr.Arun S , Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

(3)SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer

Mahatma Gandhi University



FACULTY of Science

The Syndicate of the Mahatma Gandhi University
hereby makes known that

Tessy Paul P.

has been admitted to the Degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

in Botany

he/she having been certified by duly appointed
examiners to be qualified to receive the same.

Title of the Thesis: STUDIES ON THE ALGAL
FLORA OF KOLE LANDS IN
THRISSUR DISTRICT, KERALA

Given under the seal of the University

Date of Syndicate Decision: 20.09.2012

MAHATMA GANDHI UNIVERSITY
PRIYADARSHINI HILLS
KOTTAYAM - KERALA

Date: 16 October 2012




Vice Chancellor



Attested
affgorg
Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



കാലിക്കറ്റ് യൂണിവേഴ്സിറ്റി

FACULTY OF SCIENCE

The Senate of the University of Calicut hereby makes it known that

Mani. C.J.

has been admitted to

the Degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

in

Botany

*he having been certified by duly appointed Examiners
to be qualified to receive the same*

with all the Rights, Privileges and Honours thereunto appertaining.

Given under the seal of the University

CALICUT UNIVERSITY

Pin-673 635

Date 06/04/2005

Nº 002636

Muael
VICE CHANCELLOR



Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda

नामांकन सं.
Enrolment No. 11PHD.200



क्रमिक
Sl. No. 895

वन अनुसंधान संस्थान

(सम विश्वविद्यालय)
देहरादून

श्री/सुश्री आर. सौम्या

को प्रबन्ध परिषद् की संस्तुति पर वानिकी में डॉक्टर ऑफ फिलॉसफी की उपाधि फॉरेस्ट इकोलॉजी एण्ड इन्वायर्नमेंट में उनके शोध प्रबन्ध, इकोलॉजी, फिनोलॉजी एण्ड सोशियल कॉन्टेक्ट्स आफ इन्वेज़न बाय सेलेक्टेड एलियन प्लांट्स इन केरल पर दिनांक 18-12-2018 को प्रदान की जाती है।

Forest Research Institute

(Deemed to be University)
Dehradun

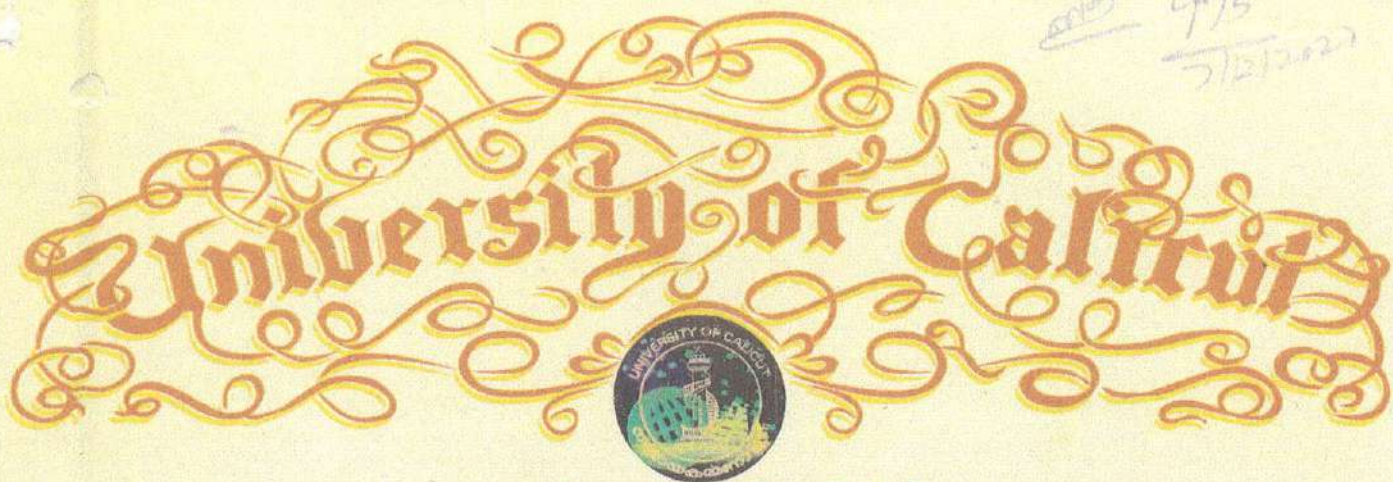
On the recommendation of Board of Management Mr./Ms.

R. Soumya is awarded the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Forestry *Forest Ecology and Environment* on 18-12-2018 on her thesis entitled *Ecology, phenology and social contexts of invasion by selected alien plants in Kerala*

देहरादून
Dehradun
Date 04-09-2019


निदेशक
Director





കാലിക്കറ്റ് യൂണിവേഴ്സിറ്റി

FACULTY OF EDUCATION

The Senate of the University of Calicut hereby makes it known that

Anil Kumar. N.

has been admitted to

the Degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

in

Physical Education

*he having been certified by duly appointed Examiners
to be qualified to receive the same*

with all the Rights, Privileges and Honours thereunto appertaining.

Given under the seal of the University

CALICUT UNIVERSITY P.O.
Kerala INDIA
PIN-673 635

Date31/01/2012

Nº 325802

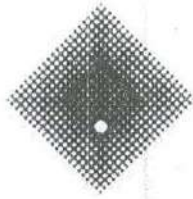
Calicut
VICE CHANCELLOR



Attested
Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews



Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



**VICTORIA
UNIVERSITY**

This is to certify that

Soni John Thanikkal Kottayil

has fulfilled the requirements of the University
and admitted to the

Doctor of Philosophy

on the 22nd day of April in the year 2016

Given under the seal of Victoria University, Australia.

Peter Dawkins

Professor Peter Dawkins
Vice-Chancellor and President



George Pappas
Mr George Pappas
Chancellor

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



Pondicherry University



The Vice-Chancellor and the Executive Council of the Pondicherry University, on the recommendations of the duly appointed Board of Examiners, hereby declare that

ANOOP KUMAR, M.S.

has been admitted to the Degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

in Physical Education for the thesis entitled "Effect of Therapeutic Horseback Riding on Motor Proficiency and Social Skills of Children with Intellectual Disability" in June 2019.

Given under the Seal of the University



B. Chi Neerus
Registrar

Puducherry
Date

27 AUG 2019

G. Srinivasan
Vice-Chancellor

अनुक्रमांक
Roll No. ...362

नामांकन क्रमांक
Enrolment No. PH2015-
137



वर्ष ...2022...

शारीरिक शिक्षा में डॉक्टर ऑफ फिलॉसफी

प्रमाणित किया जाता है कि अभयदेव सी. एस. को
इस पी-एच. डी. उपाधि से संबंधित अध्यादेश की आवश्यकताओं को स्पोर्ट्स
साइकोलॉजी विभाग से सफलतापूर्वक पूर्ण करने पर
शारीरिक शिक्षा में डॉक्टर ऑफ फिलॉसफी की उपाधि प्रदान की जाती है।

शोध का विषय "कम्पेरिजन ऑफ डिफरेंट टाइप्स ऑफ ट्रेनिंग
ऑन सेलेक्टेड साइकोमोटर वेरिसेबल्स अमोंग स्कूल
गोइंग चिल्ड्रन" है।

Year2022.....

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY IN PHYSICAL EDUCATION

This is to certify that A. Bhaydev C. S.
having successfully completed the requirement in terms of the
ordinance relating to Ph.D. Degree from the Department of Sports
Psychology, is awarded the Degree of
Doctor of Philosophy in Physical Education.

Title of the thesis is "Comparison of different types of
training on selected psychomotor variables among
school going children"

A. Sajwan
कुलसचिव
REGISTRAR

दिनांक 08 APR 2022
Dated :

[Signature]
कुलपति
VICE CHANCELLOR



FACULTY OF SPORTS SCIENCE & PHYSICAL EDUCATION

The Syndicate of Kannur University hereby makes known that

NEENA THEKKAN

has been admitted to the degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

she having been certified by duly appointed Examiners to be qualified to receive the same

Subject : Physical Education

Title of the Thesis : 'Effect of Exergaming Fitness Programme on Health Related Physical Fitness, Selected Biomotor and Psychological Variables of School Children'

*Given under the seal of the University.
Date of Award : 12/04/2022*

Phosphor

VICE-CHANCELLOR



Kannur University
24 June 2022

Date

No. 0154400



உடற்கல்வியியல் புலம்

FACULTY OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

தமிழ்நாடு உடற்கல்வியியல் மற்றும்
விளையாட்டுப் பல்கலைக்கழக ஆட்சிக்குழு

அனுப் செபஸ்டியன்

என்பவர்

உடற்கல்வியியலில் ஆய்வியல் அறிஞர்

என்ற பட்டம் பெறுவதற்குத் தகுதியுடையவர் என முறையாக அமைக்கப்பெற்ற
தேர்வாளர்கள் 2020 ஆம் ஆண்டு செப்டம்பர் 3 ஆம் தேதி நாளில் சான்றளித்தபடி

இப்பட்டத்தை அவர்களுக்குப் பல்கலைக்கழக மானியக் குழுவின் 2009 ஆம் ஆண்டு
விதிகளுக்கு இணங்க வழங்கப்படுகிறது

*The Syndicate of the
Tamil Nadu Physical Education and Sports University
hereby confers the Degree of*

**Doctor of Philosophy in Physical Education
to**

ANOOP SEBASTIAN

as having been certified by duly appointed examiners on

03rd September 2020

*the degree has been awarded in compliance with the
"University Grants Commission, Regulations 2009".*

Title of the Thesis :

**A STUDY ON THE ROLE OF SPORTS CLUBS IN PROMOTING THE VOLLEYBALL AND FOOTBALL IN THE
MALABAR REGION OF KERALA STATE**

Given under the seal of the University.



சென்னை Chennai

நாள் Dated 19-03-2023

[Signature]
தேர்வு கட்டுப்பாட்டு அலுவலர்
Controller of Examinations

[Signature]
பதிவாளர்
Registrar

[Signature]
துணை வேந்தர்
Vice-Chancellor



FACULTY OF SCIENCE

The Senate of the University of Calicut hereby makes it known that

Arun. S.

has been admitted to

the Degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

in

Chemistry

he having been certified by duly appointed Examiners

to be qualified to receive the same


with all the Rights, Privileges and Honours thereunto appertaining.

Given under the seal of the University

CALICUT UNIVERSITY P.O.
Kerala, INDIA

PIN - 673 635

Date 31/08/2016


Vice - Chancellor



Attested
[Signature]

No. 0623020

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews

Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)



Cochin University of Science and Technology



000129



FACULTY OF SCIENCE

The Academic Council of the Cochin University of Science and Technology hereby makes known that..... **DIGNA VARGHESE**

is admitted to the Degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

under the Faculty of Science, he/she having been certified by duly appointed examiners to be qualified to receive the same.

Given under the Seal of the University, this day, the...21'st..February..2012.....

*University Buildings
Kochi - 682 022*

Issued on March 17, 2012



*Attested
by*

RchclDrc

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews

Assistant Professor

In-charge of Principal

Christ College (Autonomous)

Kochi - 682 022



INDIAN INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE EDUCATION AND RESEARCH THIRUVANANTHAPURAM

The Board of Governors upon recommendation of the Senate

has conferred on

DIJO DAMIEN

the degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

Issued under the seal of the Institute on the third day of June of the year two thousand and seventeen
and the Ninth year of the Indian Institute of Science Education and Research Thiruvananthapuram

A purple ink signature of the Registrar, consisting of several loops and a long horizontal stroke.


Registrar

A blue ink signature of the Chairperson of the Senate, written in a cursive style.

Chairperson, Senate

A blue ink signature of the Chairperson of the Board of Governors, written in a cursive style.

Chairperson, Board of Governors

A green ink signature of Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews, written in a cursive style.

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Trinjalakuda



Indian Institute of Technology

*hereby confers the degree of
Doctor of Philosophy
of the Institute
on*

JIBIN A K

*for successfully completing the prescribed programme of
presenting the thesis entitled*

**ELECTROCHEMICAL LITHIUM INSERTION AND SOLID STATE S
ON CERTAIN OXIDES, PnictIDES AND CARBOSELENIDE**



*Given this day the Nineteenth of July,
under the seal of the Institute.*

V.G.B.

Registrar

B.M.

Director

Cha

*Attested
all gong*



Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda

Mahatma Gandhi University



10

FACULTY of *Science*

The Syndicate of the Mahatma Gandhi University
hereby makes known that

Rani Varghese

has been admitted to the Degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

in *Chemistry*

he/she having been certified by duly appointed
examiners to be qualified to receive the same.

Title of the Thesis: *PHOTOCHEMICAL AND RADIATION*
CHEMICAL DEGRADATION STUDIES OF
TRIAZINE DERIVATIVES

Given under the seal of the University

Date of Syndicate Decision: *19.01.2010*

MAHATMA GANDHI UNIVERSITY
PRIYADARSHINI HILLS
KOTTAYAM - KERALA

Date: *12 May 2010*



A. H. Jolly
officer
Vice-Chancellor
Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)

Cochin University of Science and Technology



000094



FACULTY OF SCIENCE

The Academic Council of the Cochin University of Science and Technology hereby makes known that.....
ROBINSON P PONMINIESSARY
is admitted to the Degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

under the Faculty of Science, he/she having been certified by duly appointed examiners to be qualified to receive the same.

Given under the Seal of the University, this day, the..... 17th January, 2011

University Buildings

Kochi - 682 022

Issued on September 14, 2011



Handwritten signature
Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



Kongju National University

on the recommendation of the faculty hereby confers upon

Titto Varughese

the degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

He is entitled to all rights, honors, and privileges belonging to that degree

Given at Kongju, Korea

February 19th, 2010

Bae Joon Kim

Kongju National University

Fr. Dr. Joon Andrew
Assistant Professor
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)



[Signature]
Dean, Graduate School



Indian Institute of Technology, Madras

hereby confers the degree of
Doctor of Philosophy
of the Institute

on

JOY V T

for successfully completing the prescribed programme of study and
presenting the thesis entitled

**SURFACE-ENHANCED RAMAN SPECTROSCOPIC INVESTIGATIONS ON
THE ADSORPTION BEHAVIOUR OF SOME SULFUR CONTAINING
MOLECULES ON THE SILVER SURFACE**

Given this day the Sixth of August, 1999
under the seal of the Institute.

[Signature]
Registrar

[Signature]
Director

[Signature]
Chairman Board of Governors



Attended
[Signature]
Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Minjalakuda

ಮಂಗಳೂರು
MANGALORE



ವಿಶ್ವವಿದ್ಯಾನಿಲಯ
UNIVERSITY

14

ಮಂಗಳೂರು ವಿಶ್ವವಿದ್ಯಾನಿಲಯದ ಕುಲಾಧಿಪತಿಗಳು, ಸಹ ಕುಲಾಧಿಪತಿಗಳು, ಕುಲಪತಿಗಳು,
ಸಿಂಡಿಕೇಟ್ ಮತ್ತು ಶೈಕ್ಷಣಿಕ ಮಂಡಳಿ ಸದಸ್ಯರಾದ ನಾವು



*We, the Chancellor, the Pro-Chancellor, the Vice-Chancellor and the
members of the Syndicate and Academic Council of
Mangalore University do hereby make known that*

ಟೋಮ್ ಚೆರಿಯಾನ್ ಅವರು
TOM CHERIAN

has been admitted to the Degree of

2006ನೆಯ ವರ್ಷದ ಜುಲೈ ತಿಂಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ನಿರ್ದಿಷ್ಟ ಅರ್ಹತೆಯನ್ನು ಪಡೆದಿರುವರೆಂದು ಪ್ರಮಾಣೀಕೃತವಾಗಿರುವುದರಿಂದ

ರಸಾಯನ ಶಾಸ್ತ್ರದಲ್ಲಿ
ಡಾಕ್ಟರ್ ಆಫ್ ಫಿಲಾಸಫಿ
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY
IN CHEMISTRY

ಪದವಿಯನ್ನು ಪಡೆಯಲು ಅಂಗೀಕೃತರಾಗಿರುವರೆಂದು ಈ ಮೂಲಕ ದೃಢೀಕರಿಸುತ್ತೇವೆ.

*on being duly certified to have qualified for the same in the
month of July, 2006*

ಮಹಾಪ್ರಬಂಧದ ಶೀರ್ಷಿಕೆ

Title of the thesis :

**" STUDIES ON NEW REAGENTS FOR COMPLEXOMETRIC AND
SPECTROPHOTOMETRIC DETERMINATIONS OF METAL IONS AND ANIONS "**

ವಿಶ್ವವಿದ್ಯಾನಿಲಯದ ಲಾಂಛನದಡಿ
Given under the Seal of the University



Attestd
[Signature]
Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



FACULTY OF SCIENCE

The Senate of the University of Calicut hereby makes it known that

Meril Shelly

has been admitted to the degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

in

Chemistry

she having been certified by duly appointed Examiners
to be qualified to receive the same

TITLE OF THE THESIS:

*Preparation and Characterization of High Density
Polyethylene / Chitosan / Hydroxyapatite Polymer Composites*

with all the Rights, Privileges and Honours thereunto appertaining.
Given under the seal of the University

A handwritten signature in blue ink, likely of the Vice-Chancellor, is placed above the title.

Vice - Chancellor

CALICUT UNIVERSITY P.O.
Kerala, INDIA
PIN - 673 635
15/03/2023
Date



No. 1083114

Cochin University of Science and Technology

കൊച്ചി ശാസ്ത്ര സാങ്കേതിക സർവകലാശാല



Register Number : 4522

*The Academic Council of the Cochin University of Science and Technology
hereby makes known that*

BHAGYESH V B

is admitted to the Degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

under the

FACULTY OF TECHNOLOGY

*he having been certified by duly appointed examiners to
be qualified to receive the same.*

Title of the thesis :

**"MECHANICAL AND ANTI-CORROSIVE STUDIES OF UNSATURATED POLYESTER
RESIN MODIFIED WITH REDUCED GRAPHENE OXIDE, HALLOYSITE NANOTUBE
AND HALLOYSITE GRAPHENE HYBRID SYSTEM".**

This award is effective from 11 July, 2022.

Given under the seal of the University this day, 17 August, 2022.

Kochi-682 022
Kerala, India.

Sl.No:0128646


Vice - Chancellor



FACULTY OF

புலம்
COMMERCE

2019

ஆம் ஆண்டில் சென்னைப் பல்கலைக்கழகத்தில் ஆய்வு நிகழ்த்தி
வழங்கிய ஆய்வேட்டுக்காக முனைவர் பட்டம் பெறத் தகுதியுடையவர் என்று தக்க
தேர்வாளர்களால் சான்றளிக்கப்பட்டு அருண் பாலகிருஷ்ணன் மு பா
என்பவருக்கு முனைவர் பட்டம் அளிக்கப்படுகிறது என்று சென்னைப் பல்கலைக்கழகப் பேரவை
அறிவிக்கிறது.

சென்னைப் பல்கலைக்கழக இலச்சினையுடன், சென்னையில் 2019 ஆம் ஆண்டு
நவம்பர் திங்கள் 19 ஆம் நாள் அளிக்கப்பட்டது.

The Senate of the University of Madras hereby makes known that
ARUN BALAKRISHNAN M B *has been conferred the*

DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

he/she having been certified by duly appointed examiners to be qualified to
2019
receive the same in the year

Given under the seal of the University of Madras, at Chennai this
19th day of November 2019

Title of the Thesis : "A STUDY ON COMMITMENT DIMENSIONS OF COLLEGE
TEACHERS WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ARTS AND
ஆய்வுத் தலைப்பு : SCIENCE COLLEGE TEACHERS IN CHENNAI CITY"
(Commerce)

Ph.D. Degree has been awarded in accordance with the minimum standards and procedure of the
regulations of the University Grants Commission 2009.

பதிவாளர்
Registrar



Attended
P. D. Durairaj
குணன் வேந்தர்
Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda

Mahatma Gandhi University

(Established by Kerala State Legislature by Notification No. 3431/Leg.C1/85/Law, dated 17th April 1985)



FACULTY OF COMMERCE

*The Syndicate of the Mahatma Gandhi University
hereby makes known that*

Smt. JOSHEENA JOSE

has been admitted to the Degree of

**DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY
in
Commerce**

*she having been certified by duly appointed examiners to be qualified to
receive the same.*

*Title of the Thesis : A STUDY ON THE IMPACT OF AGRICULTURAL
INSURANCE ON RISK MANAGEMENT AMONG FOOD CROP FARMERS IN
KERALA*

Given under the seal of the University

Date of Syndicate Decision: 27-03-2017

University Buildings
Priyadarshini Hills P.O.
Kottayam - 686 560
Kerala, India
Dated : 19-May-2017



A. Jolly
Vice-Chancellor

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



FACULTY OF COMMERCE & MANAGEMENT STUDIES

The Senate of the University of Calicut hereby makes it known that

Tom Jacob

has been admitted to

the Degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

in

Commerce

he having been certified by duly appointed Examiners
to be qualified to receive the same

with all the Rights, Privileges and Honours thereunto appertaining.

Given under the seal of the University

CALICUT UNIVERSITY P.O.
Kerala, INDIA
PIN - 673 635
Date 17/11/2020

Vice - Chancellor



Attest
[Signature]
Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda
No. 8838206



பாரதியார் பல்கலைக் கழகம்
Bharathiar University

வணிகவியல் புலம்
FACULTY OF COMMERCE

பாரதியார் பல்கலைக் கழகத்தால் முறையாக அமைக்கப்பட்ட தேர்வாளர் குழு.
லிண்டா மேரி சைமன், 2016 ஆம் ஆண்டு, ஜூன் 23 ஆம் நாளில் வணிகவியல் என்னும் பிரிவில்
ஆய்வியல் அறிஞர் என்னும் பட்டம் பெறத் தகுதியடைந்திருப்பதாகச் சான்றித்ததை
ஏற்று. அவருக்கு அந்தப் பட்டத்தைப் பல்கலைக் கழக இலச்சினைபுடன்,
பாரதியார் பல்கலைக் கழக ஆட்சிக் குழு வழங்குகின்றது.

The Syndicate of the Bharathiar University hereby makes known that LINDA MARY SIMON
has been admitted to the Degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY in COMMERCE,
having been certified by duly appointed Examiners to be qualified to receive the same on 23rd JUNE 2016.



கோயம்புத்தூர்
Coimbatore
937417
நாள்

Dated: 7th February 2017

Given under the Seal of the University.

தேர்வாளனாயர்

Controller of Examinations



பதிவாளர் (பொ)
Registrar(i/c)

விசைவரன்
Vice-Chancellor

Mahatma Gandhi University

Established by Kerala State Legislature by Mahatma Act, 1983 (Lug. 27/1983) and (Lug. 17/1984)



FACULTY OF COMMERCE

*The Syndicate of the Mahatma Gandhi University
herely makes known that*

Sri. GEORGE P.L.

has been admitted to the Degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY
in
Commerce

*he having been certified by duly appointed examiners to be qualified to
receive the same.*

Title of the Thesis : **PERFORMANCE, PROSPECTS AND PROBLEMS OF THE
CO-OPERATIVE MARKETING SOCIETIES IN KERALA**

Given under the seal of the University

Date of Syndicate Decision: 25-09-2014

University Buildings
Priyadarshini Mills P.O.
Kottayam - 686 500
Kerala, India

Date: 24 January 2015



[Signature]
Vice-Chancellor



Mahatma Gandhi University

(Established by Kerala State Legislature by the Gandhiji University Act, 1985 (Act 12 of 1985) and amended as Mahatma Gandhi University Act, 1985 by Act II of 1988)

University Buildings, Priyadarsini Hills P.O., Kottayam-686 560, Kerala, India

FACULTY OF COMMERCE

*The Syndicate of the Mahatma Gandhi University
hereby makes known that*

Sri. FRANCIS K O

has been admitted to the Degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

in

COMMERCE

*he having been certified by duly appointed examiners to be qualified
to receive the same.*

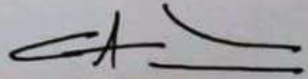
Title of the Thesis : **PERFORMANCE OF CONSUMER DISPUTES REDRESSAL FORUMS IN
KERALA**

Given under the seal of the University

Date of conduct of public viva-voce & award of Ph.D.: 04-12-2023

Dated : 23-March-2024




Vice-Chancellor



Francis T.
Adv. Inve
DD வினா Pass ஆவன
உடனடியாக

பாரதியார் பல்கலைக் கழகம்
Bharathiar University

கல்வியியல் புலம்

FACULTY OF EDUCATION

பாரதியார் பல்கலைக் கழகத்தால் முறையாக அமைக்கப்பட்ட குழு.
பிரங்கோ டி. பிரின்ஸிஸ், 2016 ஆம் ஆண்டு, ஆகஸ்ட் 2 ஆம் நாளில் கல்வியியல்
என்னும் பிரிவில் ஆய்வியல் அறிஞர் என்னும் பட்டம் பெறத் தகுதியடைந்திருப்பதாகச் சான்றளித்ததை
என்றும் அவருக்கு அந்தப் பட்டத்தைப் பங்கலைக் கழக இலச்சினையுடன்.
பாரதியார் பல்கலைக் கழக ஆட்சிக் குழு வழங்குகின்றது.

The Syndicate of the Bharathiar University hereby makes known that FRANCO T FRANCIS
has been admitted to the Degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY in EDUCATION,
having been certified (by duly appointed Examiners to be qualified to receive the same on 2nd AUGUST 2016.



Under external part time mode
Given under the Seal of the University.

செயல்புத்தார்
Coimbatore
நாள்

Dated: 7th February 2017
ISSUED ON 20 JUN 2017

Controller of Examinations

பதிவுசுரப்பொ
Registrar(i/c)

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Coimbatore

துணைவேந்தர்
Vice-Chancellor
PRINCIPAL

CHRIST COLLEGE (AUTONOMOUS)



FACULTY OF HUMANITIES

The Senate of the University of Calicut hereby makes it known that

Sasi. C.

has been admitted to
the Degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

in

Economics

he having been certified by duly appointed Examiners
to be qualified to receive the same

with all the Rights, Privileges and Honours thereunto appertaining.
Given under the seal of the University



A blue ink signature of the Vice-Chancellor, written in a stylized, cursive manner.

Vice - Chancellor

CALICUT UNIVERSITY P.O.
Kerala, INDIA
PIN - 673 635
Date **24/01/2023**

.....





Mahatma Gandhi University

(Established by Kerala State Legislature by the Gandhiji University Act, 1985 (Act 12 of 1985) and amended as Mahatma Gandhi University Act, 1985 by Act II of 1988)

University Buildings, Priyadarsini Hills P.O., Kottayam-686 560, Kerala, India

FACULTY OF SOCIAL SCIENCES

The Syndicate of the Mahatma Gandhi University

hereby makes known that

Smt. JEAN MARIA GEORGE

has been admitted to the Degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

in

ECONOMICS

she having been certified by duly appointed examiners to be qualified to receive the same.

Title of the Thesis : **ECONOMICS OF PLANTATION INDUSTRY IN KERALA
: A CASE STUDY ON PHYSICAL QUALITY OF LIFE IN IDUKKI DISTRICT**

Given under the seal of the University

Date of conduct of public viva-voce & award of Ph.D.: 04-03-2022

Dated : 4-June-2022





FACULTY OF HUMANITIES

The Syndicate of Kannur University hereby makes known that

GEORGE ALEX

has been admitted to the degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

he having been certified by duly appointed Examiners to be qualified to receive the same

Subject : History

Title of the Thesis : 'The Socio-Economic Milieu of Anti Colonial Struggles in Malabar (1792-1856)'

Given under the seal of the University.

Date of Award : 27/06/2016



Kannur University
09 November 2017

Date

No. 0102511



Attested
[Signature]
Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



FACULTY OF LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

The Senate of Kannur University hereby makes known that

HEMALATHA P

has been admitted to the degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

As she having been certified by duly appointed Examiners to be qualified to receive the same

Subject : English

*Title of the Thesis : Poems Between Boundaries : TransCultural Interventions
in the Select Works of Indian Women Writers*

Given under the seal of the University

Date of Award : 29 June 2013



Kannur University

Date 21 August 2013

No 0052059



[Signature]
VICE-CHANCELLOR

[Signature]
Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



பாரதியார் பல்கலைக் கழகம் Bharathiar University

கலையியல் புலம்

FACULTY OF ARTS

பாரதியார் பல்கலைக் கழகத்தால்

அனுஷா மேத்யூ,

2018 ஆம் ஆண்டு,

முறையாக

அமைக்கப்பட்ட

தேர்வாளர்

குழு,

ஆய்வியல் அறிஞர்

என்னும்

பட்டம்

நாளில்

ஆங்கிலம்

என்னும்

பிரிவில்

ஏற்று,

அவருக்கு

அந்தப்

பட்டத்தைப்

பல்கலைக்

கழக

இலச்சினை யுடன்,

பாரதியார் பல்கலைக் கழக ஆட்சிக் குழு வழங்குகின்றது.

The Syndicate of the Bharathiar University hereby makes known that ANUSHA MATHEW has been admitted to the Degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY in ENGLISH, having been certified by duly appointed Examiners to be qualified to receive the same on 30th NOVEMBER 2018.

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews

Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



கோயம்புத்தூர்

Coimbatore

43810

நாள்

Dated: 18th December 2019 Controller of Examinations i/c

தேர்வாளர்(பொ)

பதிவாளர்(பொ)

Registrar(i/c)

துணைவேந்தர்

Vice-Chancellor

22



Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit

KALADY, KERALA

FACULTY OF.....*Foreign Languages*

The Academic Council of the Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit, hereby makes known that

Vargheese K.J.

has been admitted to the

Degree of Doctor of Philosophy

he/she having been certified by duly appointed examiners to be qualified to receive the same.

Subject.....English

Title of the Thesis.....English Language Teaching Through Information Communication Technology

Given under the seal of the University

Kalady

30.07.2009



Attended
all good
Dr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Vice-Chancellor
Assistant Professor
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



EFLU 01353

The English and Foreign Languages University

(A Central University Established by an Act of Parliament)

Hyderabad 500 007, India

(Shillong Campus)



Controller of Examinations



This is to certify that

Ms. Stenza Augustine

daughter of Mr. Augustine having completed the course of study prescribed by the University and having fulfilled the stipulated requirements by examination and by thesis is hereby awarded the degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

English Literature

Controller of Examinations

Registrar

Vice Chancellor

Date of Award: 02-03-2020

26

DER FACHBEREICH GEOWISSENSCHAFTEN DER FREIEN UNIVERSITÄT BERLIN

verleiht

unter dem Präsidenten der Freien Universität Berlin
Prof. Dr. Peter-André Alt

durch den Dekan des Fachbereichs
Prof. Dr. Ulrich Cubasch

Herrn Linto Alappat

geboren
am 11. Februar 1983 in Chalakudy, Kerala / Indien

den akademischen Grad des Doktors der Naturwissenschaften

(Dr. rer. nat.)

Titel der Dissertation:

“Application of OSL dating on coastal sediments –
Case studies from shallow marine sediments of Southern North Sea, Germany,
and coastal sub-surface and surface sediments from south India“

Gutachter der Dissertation:

Prof. Dr. M. Frechen

Prof. Dr. B. Schütt

Bewertung der Dissertation:

“ sehr gut “

Bewertung der Disputation:

“ sehr gut “

Gesamtbewertung der Promotion:

“ sehr gut “

Datum der Disputation:

7. Dezember 2010



Attended
all good

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda

U. Cubasch
Der Dekan des Fachbereichs

Cochin University of Science and Technology



FACULTY OF MARINE SCIENCES

The Academic Council of the Cochin University of Science and Technology hereby makes known that R.V. Rajan.....
is admitted to the Degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

under the Faculty of Marine Sciences, he/she having been certified by duly appointed examiners to be qualified to receive the same.

Given under the seal of the University, this day, the 2nd May 2008..

University Buildings,
Kochi - 682 022.



Handwritten signature
Vice-Chancellor.



TRUE COPY
Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda

Handwritten signature
PRINCIPAL
CHRIST COLLEGE, IRINJALAKUDA



FACULTY OF ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES

The *Academic Council* of the Cochin University of Science and Technology hereby makes known that *Manju . N. J.* is admitted to the Degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

under the *Faculty of Environmental Studies*. He/she having been certified by duly appointed examiners to be qualified to receive the same.

Given under the Seal of the University, this day, the *30th January 2009.*

University Buildings,
Kochi - 682 022.



Attestd
allgms
Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda
Chancellor.

Mahatma Gandhi University



FACULTY of *Environmental & Atmospheric Sciences*
The Syndicate of the Mahatma Gandhi University

hereby makes known that

Subin K. Jose

has been admitted to the Degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

in *Environmental Science*

he/she having been certified by duly appointed
examiners to be qualified to receive the same.

Title of the Thesis: *Geospatial characterization
and conservation potential for
Agasthyamala biosphere reserve,
Western Ghats, India*

Given under the seal of the University

Date of Syndicate Decision: **1.12.2012**



MAHATMA GANDHI UNIVERSITY
PRIYADARSHINI HILLS
KOTTAYAM - KERALA



Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda

Vice Chancellor

Date: **28 February 2013**

Mahatma Gandhi University



FACULTY of *Environmental & Atmospheric Sciences*
The Syndicate of the Mahatma Gandhi University
hereby makes known that

Rekha V.B

has been admitted to the Degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

in *Environmental Science*

he/she having been certified by duly appointed
examiners to be qualified to receive the same.

Title of the Thesis: *A comparative study of the
hydrological scenario of Peruvanthanam
sub-watershed and Valiyathodu
sub-watershed of Manimala river basin,
Kerala, South India*

Given under the seal of the University

Date of Syndicate Decision: *10.06.2013*

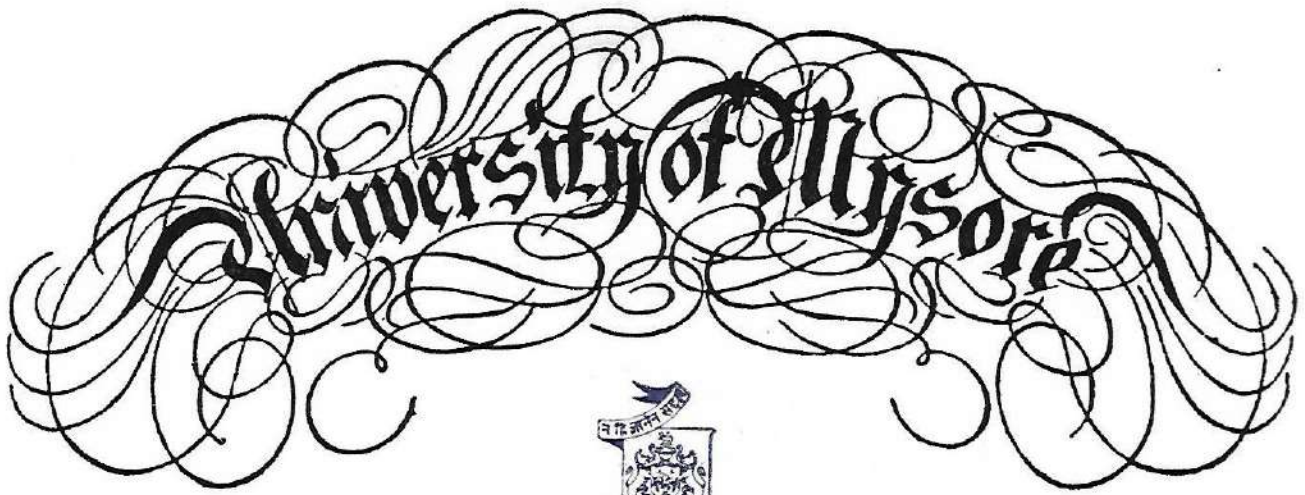
MAHATMA GANDHI UNIVERSITY
PRIYADARSHINI HILLS
KOTTAYAM - KERALA

Date: *14 June 2013*



Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Injalakuda

Vice Chancellor



*We, the Chancellor, the Vice-Chancellor and the Senate
of the University of Mysore do hereby certify that*

Anto Francis, K.

has been admitted to the Degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

(Geology)

*he having been duly certified to have passed the prescribed
examination held in the year 1998.*



Given under the seat of the University.

Mysore 26th February 1999
Place and Date of Convocation




Vice-Chancellor

Date of issue..... Written by KG..... Verified by Anto..... Scrutinised by K.....

Serial No. C29/T/23/13634

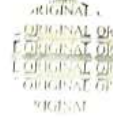
Register No.

1600110005

0034



Pondicherry University



The Vice-Chancellor and the Executive Council of the Pondicherry University, on the recommendations of the duly appointed Board of Examiners, hereby declare that

SIBIN SEBASTIAN
has been admitted to the Degree of
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY
in
EARTH SCIENCES

for the thesis entitled "Geochemical and Isotopic Studies of Granitoids from the Chitradurga Greenstone Belt and the Southern Granulite Terrain, Southern India" in October-2023.




Registrar

Puducherry

Date - 7 AUG 2024


Vice-Chancellor



.....அறிவியல் புலம்
FACULTY OF SCIENCE
.....

2023 ஆம் ஆண்டில் சென்னைப் பல்கலைக்கழகத்தில் ஆய்வு நிகழ்த்தி
வழங்கிய ஆய்வேட்டுக்காக முனைவர் பட்டம் பெறத் தகுதியுடையவர் என்று தக்க
தேர்வாளர்களால் சான்றளிக்கப்பட்டு ஏன்சோ ம ஆ
என்பவருக்கு முனைவர் பட்டம் அளிக்கப்படுகிறது என்று சென்னைப் பல்கலைக்கழகப் பேரவை
அறிவிக்கிறது.

சென்னைப் பல்கலைக்கழக இலச்சினையுடன், சென்னையில் 2024 ஆம் ஆண்டு
செப்டம்பர் திங்கள் 24 ஆம் நாள் அளிக்கப்பட்டது

The Senate of the University of Madras hereby makes known that
ANSO MA *has been conferred the*

DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

he/she having been certified by duly appointed examiners to be qualified to
receive the same in the year 2023

Given under the seal of the University of Madras, at Chennai this
24th day of September 2024

Title of the Thesis : "HYDROGEOCHEMICAL AND PEDOCHEMICAL STUDIES
OF THE UPPER PONNAIYAR WATERSHED, KRISHNAGIRI
DISTRICT, TAMIL NADU WITH SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON
URANIUM" - (Applied Geology)

Ph.D. Degree has been awarded in accordance with the minimum standards and procedure of the
regulations of the University Grants Commission 2009.


பதிவாளர்
Registrar




துணை வேந்தர்
For Vice-Chancellor
CONVENER
Syndicate Committee



அறிவியல் புலம்
FACULTY OF SCIENCE

2020

ஆம் ஆண்டில் சென்னைப் பல்கலைக்கழகத்தில் ஆய்வு நிகழ்த்தி

வழங்கிய ஆய்வேட்டுக்காக முனைவர் பட்டம் பெறத் தகுதியுடையவர் என்று தக்க
தேர்வாளர்களால் சான்றளிக்கப்பட்டு கனிதா தி

என்பவருக்கு முனைவர் பட்டம் அளிக்கப்படுகிறது என்று சென்னைப் பல்கலைக்கழகப் பேரவை
அறிவிக்கிறது.

சென்னைப் பல்கலைக்கழக இலச்சினையுடன், சென்னையில் 2021 ஆம் ஆண்டு
ஏப்ரல் திங்கள் 8 ஆம் நாள் அளிக்கப்பட்டது.

The Senate of the University of Madras hereby makes known that
SUNITHA D *has been conferred the*

DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

he/she having been certified by duly appointed examiners to be qualified to
receive the same in the year 2020

Given under the seal of the University of Madras, at Chennai this
8th *day of* April 2021

Title of the Thesis :- "SYSTEMATICS AND DISTRIBUTION OF DIATOMS,
IMPLICATIONS ON TROPHIC STATUS AND
ஆய்வுத் தலைப்பு : PALEOENVIRONMENT OF THE ASHTAMUDI ESTUARY,
KERALA, INDIA" (Geology)

Ph.D. Degree has been awarded in accordance with the minimum standards and procedure of the
regulations of the University Grants Commission 2009.

N. Mathuraman
பதிவாளர்
Registrar



[Signature]
துணை வேந்தர்
Vice-Chancellor

S.No. 2883

काशी हिन्दू
विश्वविद्यालय



BANARAS HINDU
UNIVERSITY

PROVISIONAL CERTIFICATE

This is to certify that Mr./Ms. Mahboob Alam.....

..... has been recommended
for the award of the degree of **Doctor of Letters / Doctor of Science / Doctor
of Laws / Doctor of Philosophy / Vidyawaridhi / Vachaspati**
in the subject Applied Geology
from the Department of Geology
of this University for the year of 2023 by Research Degree Committee at its
meeting held on 17-02-2024.

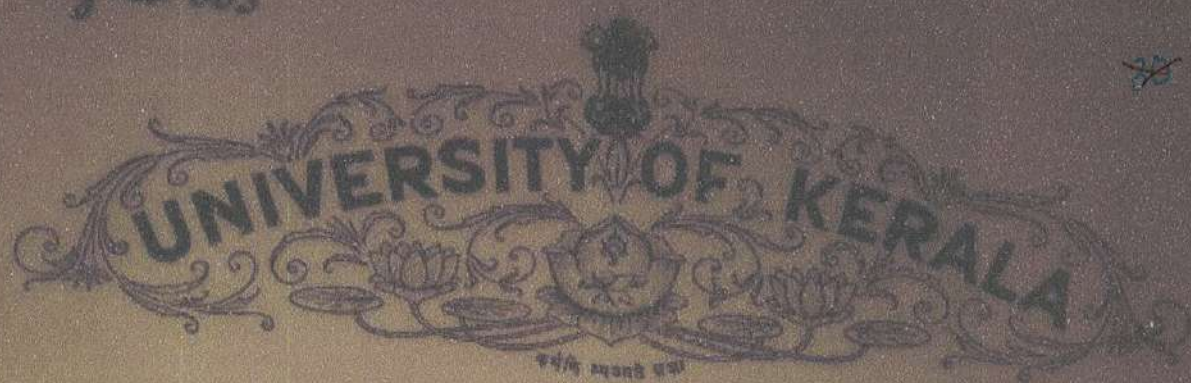
The Degree will be issued to him/her on the occasion of the next Convocation
of the University.

Title of the Thesis Paleoclimatic and Paleooceanographic
Reconstruction of the Eastern Arabian Sea since the
Late Miocene through Geochemical and Isotopic Approach

Dated 02.03.2024


Controller of Examinations
4

Reg No. 883



FACULTY OF ORIENTAL STUDIES

*The Senate of the University of Kerala hereby makes known
that Thresiamma Joseph
has been admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy for the having
been certified by duly appointed examiners to be qualified to receive the same.*

Given under the seal of the University

Handwritten signature in green ink, possibly 'AH A' followed by a flourish.



Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



FACULTY OF LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

The Senate of the University of Calicut hereby makes it known that

Jayakrishnan. K.M.

has been admitted to

the Degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

in

Hindi

*he having been certified by duly appointed Examiners
to be qualified to receive the same*

with all the Rights, Privileges and Honours thereunto appertaining.

Given under the seal of the University

CALICUT UNIVERSITY

Pin-673 635

Date 18/03/2005

VICE CHANCELLOR



Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda

Nº 002108



उच्च शिक्षा और शोध संस्थान
Post Graduate and Research Institute
Dakshina Bharat Hindi Prachar Sabha
MADRAS

(संसदीय अधिनियम 14 सन् 1964 द्वारा घोषित 'राष्ट्रीय महत्व की संस्था')
(Declared by Parliament as an Institution of National Importance by Act 14 of 1964)

पंजीकरण सं./Reg. No.

ER/Ph.D/03/2010

(विश्वविद्यालय विभाग)

(University Wing)

की

शासी परिषद् की अनुशंसा पर

शिवकुमार

को

डॉक्टर आफ़ फ़िलासफ़ी

हिन्दी

की उपाधि

पाँच जनवरी 2014 को

प्रदान की गई है। इसके साक्ष्य-स्वरूप सभा की मुद्रा और कुलाधिपति तथा कुलसचिव के हस्ताक्षर अंकित हैं।

On the recommendation of the Shasi Parishad

the degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY
HINDI

has been conferred on

SHIVKUMAR

On Fifth January 2014

In testimony whereof are set the seal of the said Sabha and the signatures of the said Chancellor and the Registrar.

उक्त उपाधि हेतु प्रस्तुत शोध प्रबंध

Title of thesis submitted for the degree

डॉ. सुरेश शुक्ल चन्द्र के नाटकों का विश्लेषण

Dr. Suresh Chandra
Assistant Professor
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Trinjalakuda

The Degree of Ph.D. with Course Work as per Ph.D. Regulations-2009 of UGC.

दिनांक/Dated : - 7 MAY 2016



कुलाधिपति
Chancellor



Universiteit Leiden

36

Rector Magnificus

ENGLISH TRANSLATION OF
THE DOCTORAL DEGREE CERTIFICATE ISSUED BY
LEIDEN UNIVERSITY

To whom it may concern.

The Rector and the College of Faculty Deans of Leiden University salute the readers:

Our ancestors, in their wisdom, have judiciously determined that students, prior to putting their knowledge into practice, on completion of their academic studies, should attempt to obtain documentary proof of their diligence and learning.

Accordingly, when after fulfilling the graduation requirements of the University, the distinguished mr. **Binu M. John** strove to attain the highest academic degree, we, the undersigned, in order to support this most honourable cause, did not only examine him in the subjects of the Faculty of Arts but we also heard the defence of his thesis submitted under the title "The Ali Rajas of Cannanore: Status and Identity at the interface of Commercial and Political Expansion, 1663-1723".

Whereas in all this he has given us convincing proof of his erudition and care, we have presented him the honourable certificate of competence [i.e. the doctoral degree certificate] to which he is entitled.

Consequently, by virtue of the authority bestowed upon us, we have created and claimed him a doctor in the approved way, and we have granted him all the rights and honours which by law and custom regularly pertain to those legitimately admitted to the doctorate¹.

As confirmation and testimony hereof, the present official diploma, signed by the Rector Magnificus, the Supervisor(s) of the thesis, and the Secretary, and certified with the Great Seal of the University, was handed over to him by us.

Issued at Leiden, on the 12th day of the month December in the year 2007.

signature
Rector Magnificus

signature(s)
Supervisor(s)

signature
Secretary of the Committee of
Opponents [being the Dean of
the Faculty]

Prof. Dr. P.F. van der Heijden
rector magnificus



¹ For the readers' information: the holder of the doctoral degree certificate is entitled to add to his/her name the title of 'doctor' (abbr. 'dr.').

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



FACULTY OF HUMANITIES

The Senate of the University of Calicut hereby makes it known that

Sreevidhya. V.

*has been admitted to
the Degree of*

Doctor of Philosophy

in

History

*she having been certified by duly appointed Examiners
to be qualified to receive the same*

with all the Rights, Privileges and Honours thereunto appertaining.

Given under the seal of the University

CALICUT UNIVERSITY

Pin- 673 635

Date... **31/03/2008**

[Signature]
VICE CHANCELLOR

[Signature]

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



Nº 121198

University of Hyderabad

Degree Certificate



This is to certify that

AMRITHA K A

of

SCHOOL OF SOCIAL SCIENCES

was awarded the degree

of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

in

HISTORY

in the year **2020**.



Digitally signed on
Date : 24/10/2022 17:15:01 IST

Note:-

1. This is a digital certificate. The format of this certificate may differ from the document issued by the Institution/University.
2. This certificate is electronically generated by DigiLocker - National Academic Depository.
3. This digitally signed document is legally valid as per the IT Act 2000 when used electronically.
4. To verify this certificate, download DigiLocker Android application from Google Play and scan the QR code on the certificate.



FACULTY OF LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE

The Senate of the University of Calicut hereby makes it known that

Ambily. M.V.

has been admitted to

the Degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

in

Malayalam

she having been certified by duly appointed Examiners
to be qualified to receive the same

with all the Rights, Privileges and Honours thereunto appertaining.

Given under the seal of the University

CALICUT UNIVERSITY P.O.
Kerala, INDIA
PIN - 673 635
Date 03/03/2022



Vice - Chancellor

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



No. 0965389

Register No. EA/Ph.D/576/SSUS/2018

&
Year 2020

Sree Sankaracharya University of Sanskrit

KALADY, KERALA

FACULTY OF INDIAN LANGUAGES

*The Academic Council of the Sree Sankaracharya University of
Sanskrit hereby makes known that*

C V Sudheer

has been admitted to the

Degree of Doctor of Philosophy

*he/she having been certified by duly appointed examiners to be
qualified to receive the same.*

Subject Malayalam

Title of the Thesis Malayala Vyakaranakruthikalile

Vakya Visharam

Given under the seal of the University.

Kalady

16.07.2021



Mani
Attested
Vice-Chancellor



Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



FACULTY OF SCIENCE

The Senate of the University of Calicut hereby makes it known that

Seena. V.

has been admitted to

the Degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

in

Mathematics

she having been certified by duly appointed Examiners
to be qualified to receive the same


with all the Rights, Privileges and Honours thereunto appertaining.

Given under the seal of the University



CALICUT UNIVERSITY P.O.
Kerala, INDIA
PIN - 28/10/2017

Date


Vice - Chancellor



Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor
In charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



राष्ट्रीय प्रौद्योगिकी संस्थान कालिकट
National Institute of Technology Calicut



Upon the recommendation of the Senate hereby confers on

SHINTO K G

the degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

in the year 2019

Based on the thesis entitled:

TARGET SETTING IN DEA MODELS


Given at the National Institute of Technology Calicut

on 21st September, 2019


Registrar




Director


Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda
Chairman
Board of Governors



CHRIST
(DEEMED TO BE UNIVERSITY)
BANGALORE · INDIA



*The Board of Management of Christ (Deemed to be University)
hereby makes known that*

VINCENT N S

with Registration Number

1045303

is admitted to the Degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY IN MATHEMATICS

*in recognition of the fulfilment of the requirements for the award
of the said degree in the year 2018.*

Title of the Thesis

**A Study of Fractal Properties of
Turbulent Functions**

Given under the Seal of Christ (Deemed to be University)

[Handwritten signature]
[Handwritten signature]

Bengaluru
27 May 2018

Vice Chancellor
Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda





Mahatma Gandhi University

(Established by Kerala State Legislature by the Gandhiji University Act, 1985 (Act 12 of 1985) and amended as Mahatma Gandhi University Act, 1985 by Act II of 1988)

University Buildings, Priyadarsini Hills P.O., Kottayam-686 560, Kerala, India

FACULTY OF SCIENCE

*The Syndicate of the Mahatma Gandhi University
hereby makes known that*

Smt. SEENA VARGHESE

has been admitted to the Degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

in

MATHEMATICS

*she having been certified by duly appointed examiners to be qualified
to receive the same.*

Title of the Thesis : LEECH LABELING AND SOME RELATED CONCEPTS

Given under the seal of the University

Date of conduct of public viva-voce & award of Ph.D.: 30-09-2022



Dated : 14-March-2023

Vice-Chancellor



FACULTY OF SCIENCE

The Senate of the University of Calicut hereby makes it known that

Joju. K.T.

has been admitted to

the Degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

in

Mathematics

he having been certified by duly appointed Examiners
to be qualified to receive the same

with all the Rights, Privileges and Honours thereunto appertaining.

Given under the seal of the University

CALICUT UNIVERSITY P.O.

Kerala, INDIA

PIN - 673 635

28/01/2016

Date

Vice - Chancellor



Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews

Assistant Professor-

In-charge of Principal

Christ College (Autonomous)

Irinjalakuda

No. 0568048



Folio :D 10905



BHARATHIAR UNIVERSITY

COIMBATORE - 641 046

Ph.D. PROVISIONAL CERTIFICATE

This is to certify that

BINTU T KALYAN

has qualified for

the award of the Degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

of this University in

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

on **11/03/2020**

after having

completed the requirements prescribed for the award of the Degree. *

* under external part time mode.

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Injalakuda



Coimbatore 641 046

Date : **29 MAY 2020**

Controller of Examinations : *lc*



Annamalai University



Register No **1921660001**

PROVISIONAL CERTIFICATE - Ph.D

This is to certify that **SEBASTIAN K M**
has qualified himself / herself for the award of the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in
STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING
on **14/11/2022** and he/she having been certified by duly appointed examiners and approved
by the Syndicate of the University.

TITLE OF THE THESIS

**"PREDOMINANT ANTHROPOMETRIC PHYSIOLOGICAL SPATIOTEMPORAL AND PHYSICAL
FITNESS CHARACTERISTICS OF SPRINTING AND MIDDLE DISTANCE RUNNING AMONG
COLLEGIATE MALE STUDENTS"**

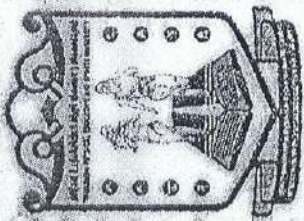
"The award of the Degree is in accordance with the provisions of the UGC Regulations, 2016"

Annamalainagar - 608 002

Date : **16/02/2023**



CONTROLLED OF EXAMINATIONS



Folio No. : 0462

தமிழ்நாடு உடற்கல்வியியல் மற்றும் விளையாட்டு பல்கலைக்கழகம்
TAMILNADU PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS UNIVERSITY
CHENNAI

Reg.No.F1601PEPW075

Ph.D. PROVISIONAL CERTIFICATE

This is to certify that

WILSON JOSEPH THARAYIL

has qualified for the award of the Degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY
of this University in PHYSICAL EDUCATION on 06-10-2020 after

having completed the requirements prescribed for the award of the Degree.



Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Chennai

Date : 06-10-2020



Controller of Examinations

Registrar

Roll No.

Enroll No. 99-181

लक्ष्मीबाई राष्ट्रीय शारीरिक शिक्षा संस्थान, ग्वालियर
Lakshmbai National Institute Of Physical Education, Gwalior
राज्य विश्वविद्यालय



डॉक्टर ऑफ फिलॉसफी

प्रमाणित किया जाता है कि इस संस्थान से

श्री/श्रीमती/कु.टी. वि.वे.का.नं.द्वज ने

डॉक्टर ऑफ फिलॉसफी

की उपाधि वर्ष... 2003.

शीर्षक _____

में प्राप्त की।

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

This is to certify that

Mr./Mrs./Miss J. Vickramanathan

of this Institute obtained the degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

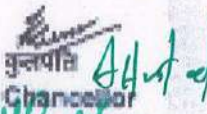
in the year 2003

*"Effect of an adapted physical education programme
with and without reward upon motor performance
of educable and trainable mentally retarded individuals."*


कुल सचिव
Registrar

Gwalior M.P. (India)

Dated : 18 AUG 2004


कुलपति
Vice Chancellor



Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda

क्रम सं./Serial No : CUK/16/001139

पंजीकरण सं./Register No : MPH071303



केरल केंद्रीय विश्वविद्यालय Central University of Kerala

गणित एवं भौतिक विज्ञान स्कूल
School of Mathematical and Physical Sciences

केरल केंद्रीय विश्वविद्यालय के कुलपति, शैक्षिक परिषद् एवं कार्यकारी परिषद्, विधिवत् नियुक्त परीक्षक मंडल के सिफारिशों के आधार पर घोषणा करते हैं कि

अजित आर
को

वर्ष 2016 में



भौतिक विज्ञान
में
डॉक्टर ऑफ फिलॉसफी
की उपाधि प्रदान की गई है।

प्रबंध का शीर्षक: प्लासमोन एसिस्टेड ऑप्टिकल प्रोपर्टीस ऑफ लीनियर एण्ड नॉन-लीनियर नानो सिस्टम्स

The Vice Chancellor, the Academic Council and the Executive Council
of the Central University of Kerala, on the recommendations of the duly appointed Board of Examiners,
hereby declare that

AJITH R.

has been awarded the Degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

in

Physics

in the year 2016



Title of Thesis: Plasmon Assisted Optical Properties of Linear and Non-Linear Nano Systems

विश्वविद्यालय की मुहर के तहत / Given under the Seal of the University

कासरगोड / Kasargod - 671316
तारीख / Date : 06.06.2017



[Signature]

कुलपति
VICE CHANCELLOR



National Institute of Technology Tiruchirappalli

hereby confers the degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

of the institute

on

EDWIN JOSE

*for successfully completing the prescribed programme
of study and presenting the thesis entitled*

**A Study on the Silar Deposition of
Cu-Zn-S Thin Films and its Application
as Hole Transport Layer in Organic Solar Cells**



Given this day the Twenty Fifth of September 2021

Under the seal of the Institute



TIRUCHIRAPPALLI - 620 015, INDIA



Att. of
all B. G.

M. G.
Registrar



Director

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda

Chairperson
Board of Governors



பாரதியார் பல்கலைக் கழகம்
Bharathiar University

அறிவியல் புலம்

FACULTY OF SCIENCE



பாரதியார் பல்கலைக் கழகத்தால் முறையாக அமைக்கப்பட்ட தேர்வாளர் குழு, ஜூலை ஆன்ட்ரஸ், 2014 ஆம் ஆண்டு, ஆகஸ்ட் 19 ஆம் நாளில் இயற்பியல் என்னும் பிரிவில் ஆய்வியல் அறிஞர் என்னும் பெறத் தகுதியடைந்திருப்பதாகச் சான்றளித்ததை ஏற்று, அவருக்கு அந்தப் பட்டத்தைப் பல்கலைக் கழக இலச்சினைபுடன், பாரதியார் பல்கலைக் கழக ஆட்சிக் குழு வழங்குகின்றது.

The Syndicate of the Bharathiar University hereby makes known that JOLLY ANDREWS has been admitted to the Degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY in PHYSICS, having been certified by duly appointed Examiners to be qualified to receive the same on 19th AUGUST 2014.



கோயம்புத்தூர்

Coimbatore

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews

Assistant Professor (மணையர்/பொ)

In-charge of Principal

Christ College/Aureth Examinations i/c

Injalakuda

Given under the Seal of the University.

Attest of
officer

Registrar

பதிவாளர்

Vice-Chancellor

Signature
சான்றளித்தவர்

6058497

Cochin University of Science and Technology



0023053



FACULTY OF SCIENCE

The Academic Council of the Cochin University of Science and Technology hereby makes known that.....

Shaju K Y

is admitted to the Degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

under the Faculty of Science, he/she having been certified by duly appointed examiners to be qualified to receive the same.

Given under the Seal of the University, this day, the..... 16th July, 2015

Sl. No.: 0023053

University Buildings

Kochi - 682 022

Issued on 05/08/2015



Attest of
[Signature]

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda

[Signature]
Vice-Chancellor.

52



Cochin University of Science and Technology



FACULTY OF SCIENCE

The Academic Council of the Cochin University of Science and Technology hereby makes known that..... **SUDHEER SEBASTIAN K**

is admitted to the Degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

under the Faculty of Science, he/she having been certified by duly appointed examiners to be qualified to receive the same.

Given under the Seal of the University, this day, the..... 08th April, 2011

University Buildings

Kochi - 682 022

Issued on September 14, 2011



Attested
[Signature]

[Signature]
Vice-Chancellor



H. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)

Cochin University of Science and Technology



FACULTY OF TECHNOLOGY

The Academic Council of the Cochin University of Science and Technology hereby makes known that Joseph. V.P. is admitted to the Degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

under the Faculty of Technology, he/she having been certified by duly appointed examiners to be qualified to receive the same.

Given under the Seal of the University, this day, the 28th July 2000. 12

*University Buildings,
Cochin - 682 022.*



Attended
[Signature]
Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda

[Signature]
Vice-Chancellor.

Mahatma Gandhi University

(Established by Kerala State Legislature by Notification No. 3431/Leg.C1/85/Law, dated 17th April 1985)



FACULTY OF SCIENCE

*The Syndicate of the Mahatma Gandhi University
hereby makes known that*

Sri. XAVIER JOSEPH

has been admitted to the Degree of
DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY
in
Physics

*he having been certified by duly appointed examiners to be qualified to
receive the same.*

Title of the Thesis : **Spectroscopic and Dielectric Studies of Certain RE³⁺
Doped Tellurite Based Glasses**

Given under the seal of the University

Date of Syndicate Decision: 05-03-2016

*After at
all right*

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda

Vice-Chancellor

University Buildings
Priyadarshini Hills P.O.
Kottayam - 686 560
Kerala, India
Dated : 20-June-2016





FACULTY OF SCIENCE

The Senate of the University of Calicut hereby makes it known that

Anju Paulson

has been admitted to the Degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

in

Physics

she having been certified by duly appointed Examiners

to be qualified to receive the same

TITLE OF THE THESIS:

*Thermoelectric property studies of dysprosium
incorporated zinc oxide materials*

with all the Rights, Privileges and Honours thereunto appertaining.

Given under the seal of the University

Vice - Chancellor

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



No. 0898584



CALICUT UNIVERSITY NO.
KODALAKKAL
17/12/2020



FACULTY OF SCIENCE

The Senate of the University of Calicut hereby makes it known that

Nithya.K.S

has been admitted to the Degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

in

Physics

she having been certified by duly appointed Examiners

to be qualified to receive the same

TITLE OF THE THESIS:

Simulation Studies of Multilayer Organic Solar Cells

with all the Rights, Privileges and Honours thereunto appertaining.

Given under the seal of the University



Vice - Chancellor

CALICUT UNIVERSITY P.O.
Kerala, INDIA
PIN - 673 635

Date
21/10/2022



No. 1003003

The Birla Institute of Technology & Science

Upon the Recommendation of the Senate hereby confers on


Devanarayanan V P


The Degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

having been found duly qualified. The thesis presented for the Degree was entitled *"Development of Surface Plasmon Resonance based Instrument with a Novel Opto-mechanical Scanning Mechanism"*.

Given this thirteenth day of July, two thousand seventeen under the Seal of the Birla Institute of Technology & Science at Pilani in the State of Rajasthan, India.


DIRECTOR


REGISTRAR




CHANCELLOR


VICE-CHANCELLOR

नामांकन सं.
Enrolment No. 10 PHD 139



क्रमांक
Sl. No. 770

वन अनुसंधान संस्थान

(सम विश्वविद्यालय)
देहरादून

श्री/सुश्री- सुरेश के. गोविन्द

को प्रबन्ध परिषद् की संस्तुति पर वानिकी में डॉक्टर ऑफ फिलासफी की उपाधि

वाइल्डलाइफ साइंस में उनके शोध प्रबन्ध, स्टडीज ऑन ह्यूमन-

वाइल्डलाइफ कन्फ्लिक्ट इन सेंट्रल केरल, इण्डिया

पर दिनांक 28-09-2015 को प्रदान की जाती है।

Forest Research Institute

(Deemed to be University)
Dehradun

On the recommendation of Board of Management Mr./Ms.

Suresh K. Govind is awarded the degree

of Doctor of Philosophy in Forestry Wildlife Science

on 28-09-2015 on his/her thesis entitled

Studies on human-wildlife conflict in central

Kerala, India

Attended
Signature

देहरादून
Dehradun
Date 17.8.2016



Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda

निदेशक
Director



Mahatma Gandhi University



FACULTY of Language & Literature

The Syndicate of the Mahatma Gandhi University

hereby makes known that

Vinitha E.

has been admitted to the Degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

in Sanskrit (Vyakarana)

He/she having been certified by duly appointed examiners to be qualified to receive the same.

*Title of the Thesis: Samasa in Siddhantakamudi
and Prakriyasamvasa - A
Comparative Study*

Given under the seal of the University

Date of Syndicate Decision: 20.09.2012.



MAHATMA GANDHI UNIVERSITY
PRIYADARSHINI HILLS
KOTTAYAM - KERALA



Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda

*Attst of
Jolly*



பாரதியார் பல்கலைக்கழகம்
BHARATHIAR UNIVERSITY
சமூக அறிவியல் புலம்
FACULTY OF SOCIAL SCIENCES

பாரதியார் பல்கலைக்கழகத்தால் முறையாக அமைக்கப்பட்ட தேர்வாளர் குழு அஜீஷ் கே ஜி. 2023ஆம் ஆண்டு மார்ச் 11ல் ஆய்வியல் அறிஞர் என்னும் பட்டம் பெறத் தகுதியடைந்திருப்பதாகச் சான்றளித்ததை ஏற்று அவருக்கு அந்தப் பட்டத்தைப் பல்கலைக்கழக இலச்சினையுடன் பாரதியார் பல்கலைக்கழக ஆட்சிக்குழு வழங்குகின்றது.

The Syndicate of the Bharathiar University hereby makes known that AJEESH K G has been admitted to the Degree of **DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY** having been certified by duly appointed Examiners to be qualified to receive the same on **11th MARCH 2023**.

Title of the Thesis : Psychosocial Factors and Resilience Building Aftermath of Flood Survivors in Ernakulam District, Kerala State

Subject : **SOCIAL WORK**

Given under the seal of the University





தேர்வாளர் (பொ)

Controller of Examinations i/c


பதிவாளர் (பொ)
Registrar i/c

கோயம்புத்தூர்
Coimbatore
நாள்

Dated: 24th August 2023.
alphd0683


துணைவேந்தருக்காக
for Vice-Chancellor



THE GANDHIGRAM RURAL INSTITUTE

(Deemed to be University)

Estd. u/s 3 of the UGC Act and Administered by Ministry of Human Resource Development, Govt. of India
Accredited by NAAC with 'A' Grade (3rd Cycle)

*On the recommendation of the Board of Management
hereby confers on*

JOY.V.K

*[Son of KUNJUVAREED and
KATHREENA]*

the degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

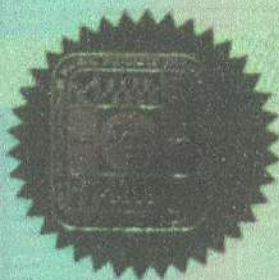


*for having completed the prescribed programme of study
and*

Presented the thesis titled

**INTERVENTION STRATEGIES FOR HIV/AIDS INFECTED WOMEN IN KERALA:
AN APPRAISAL OF MODELS OF SOCIAL INCLUSION AND SOCIAL CAPITAL**

Given this day the Thirteenth of September 2019



Gandhigram - 624 302
Tamil Nadu
Date: 13.09.2019



[Signature]
Controller of Examinations

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



[Signature]
Vice-Chancellor

Given under the Seal of the Institute



FACULTY of **Science**

The Syndicate of the Mahatma Gandhi University

hereby makes known that

Mariyamma K.D

has been admitted to the Degree of.

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

in **Statistics**

she having been certified by duly appointed
examiners to be qualified to receive the same.

Title of the Thesis: **A STUDY ON DISCRETE
DISTRIBUTIONS AND INTEGER
VALUED AUTOREGRESSIVE (INAR)
PROCESSES**

Given under the seal of the University

Date of Syndicate Decision: **18.01.2014**

MAHATMA GANDHI UNIVERSITY
PRIYADARSHINI HILLS
KOTTAYAM - KERALA

Date: **23 May 2014**



[Signature]

Vice Chancellor



Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda

*Attached
all yours*



കാലിക്കറ്റ് യൂണിവേഴ്സിറ്റി

FACULTY OF SCIENCE

The Senate of the University of Calicut hereby makes it known that

Davis Antony Mundassery

has been admitted to

the Degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

in

Statistics

*he having been certified by duly appointed Examiners
to be qualified to receive the same*

with all the Rights, Privileges and Honours thereunto appertaining.

Given under the seal of the University

CALICUT UNIVERSITY

Pin-673 635

Date... 29/10/2008

A. J. Jolly

VICE CHANCELLOR

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



Nº 146873





UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT



യൂണിവേഴ്സിറ്റി ഓഫ് കാലിക്കറ്റ്

FACULTY OF SCIENCE

The Senate of the University of Calicut hereby makes it known that

Abhilash Peter

has been admitted to

the Degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

in

Zoology

he having been certified by duly appointed Examiners

to be qualified to receive the same

with all the Rights, Privileges and Honours thereunto appertaining.

Given under the seal of the University

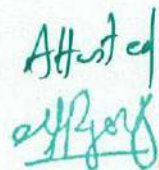
CALICUT UNIVERSITY P.O.
Kerala, INDIA
PIN - 673 635

25/02/2017

Date


Vice - Chancellor




Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



No. 0645104



FACULTY OF SCIENCE

The Senate of the University of Calicut hereby makes it known that

Bijoy. C.

has been admitted to

the Degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

in

Zoology

he having been certified by duly appointed Examiners
to be qualified to receive the same

with all the Rights, Privileges and Honours thereunto appertaining.

Given under the seal of the University

Handwritten signature

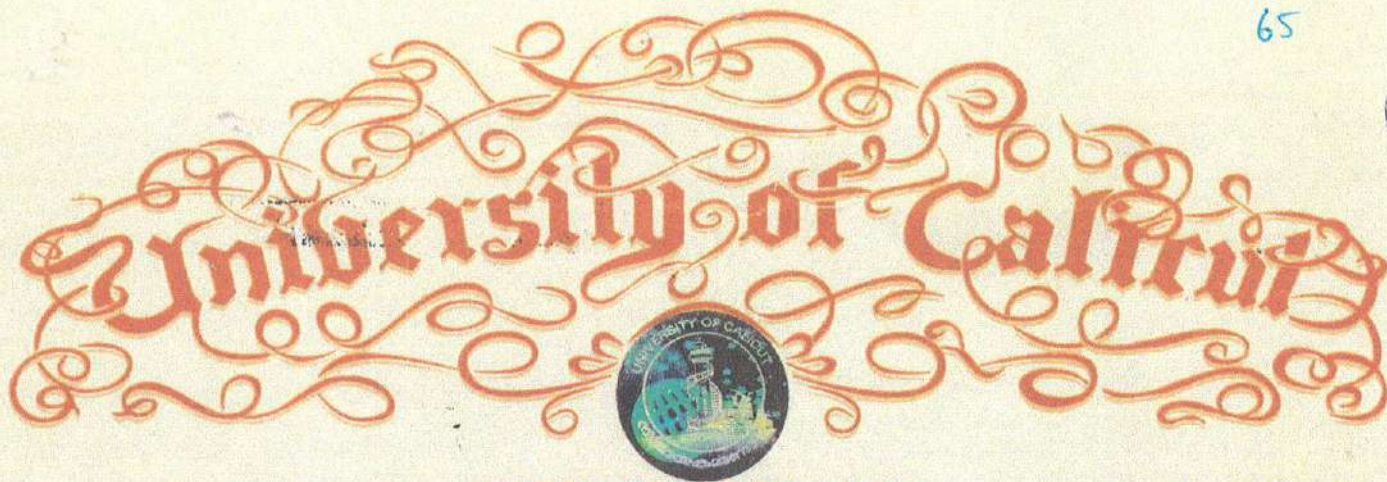
CALICUT UNIVERSITY P.O.
Kerala, INDIA
PIN 673 635
29/04/2017
Date

Handwritten signature
Vice - Chancellor



Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda





കാലിക്കറ്റ് യൂണിവേഴ്സിറ്റി

FACULTY OF SCIENCE

The Senate of the University of Calicut hereby makes it known that

Leyon Varghese

has been admitted to

the Degree of

Doctor of Philosophy

in

Immunology

*he having been certified by duly appointed Examiners
to be qualified to receive the same*

with all the Rights, Privileges and Honours thereunto appertaining.

Given under the seal of the University

CALICUT UNIVERSITY

Pin-673 635

Date... 24/09/2005

Munai
VICE CHANCELLOR



Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews



Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews

Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal

Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda

Nº 010791



..... அறிவியல் புலம்
FACULTY OF SCIENCE
.....

2017

ஆம் ஆண்டில் சென்னைப் பல்கலைக்கழகத்தில் ஆய்வு நிகழ்த்தி
வழங்கிய ஆய்வேட்டுக்காக முனைவர் பட்டம் பெறத் தகுதியுடையவர் என்று தக்க
தேர்வாளர்களால் சான்றளிக்கப்பட்டு டில்லா ஜோஸ்

ன்பவருக்கு முனைவர் பட்டம் அளிக்கப்படுகிறது என்று சென்னைப் பல்கலைக்கழகப் பேரவை
அறிவிக்கிறது.

சென்னைப் பல்கலைக்கழக இலச்சினையுடன், சென்னையில் 2018 ஆம் ஆண்டு
மே 5 திங்கள் ஆம் நாள் அளிக்கப்பட்டது.

The Senate of the University of Madras hereby makes known that
DILLA JOSE *has been conferred the*

DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

he/she having been certified by duly appointed examiners to be qualified to
receive the same in the year 2017.

Given under the seal of the University of Madras, at Chennai this
5th day of May 2018.

Title of the Thesis : "AMELIORATIVE EFFECT OF CURCUMIN ON PARAQUAT
INDUCED TOXICITY IN INTESTINAL AND LUNG CANCER
ஆய்வுத் தலைப்பு : CELL LINES IN VITRO VIA Nrf2 ACTIVATION" (Zoology)

Ph.D. Degree has been awarded in accordance with the minimum standards and procedure of the
regulations of the University Grants Commission 2009.

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda
துணை வேந்தர்
Vice-Chancellor

பதிவாளர்
Registrar



Mahatma Gandhi University



FACULTY of... Science.....

The Syndicate of the Mahatma Gandhi University
hereby makes known that

Sudhikumar A.V

has been admitted to the Degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

in... Zoology.....

he/she having been certified by duly appointed
examiners to be qualified to receive the same.

Title of the Thesis: Studies on the Taxonomy
and Bionomics of Some Predacious
Spiders on insect pests of Rice
Agroecosystem in Kuttanad, Kerala

Given under the seal of the University

Date of Syndicate Decision: 18.11.2008

MAHATMA GANDHI UNIVERSITY
PRIYADARSHINI HILLS
KOTTAYAM - KERALA

Date: 22 DECEMBER 2008



Attended
affiliated
Vice Chancellor

Fr. Dr. Jolly Andrews
Assistant Professor-
In-charge of Principal
Christ College (Autonomous)
Irinjalakuda



அண்ணாமலைப் பல்கலைக்கழகம்

ANNAMALAI UNIVERSITY

FACULTY OF ARTS



ROLL NO. 1710060001

The Syndicate of the ANNAMALAI UNIVERSITY hereby makes

known that

GANAGS

has been admitted to the

Degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY in LIBRARY AND INFORMATION SCIENCE

he/she having been certified by duly appointed Board of Examiners who valued

his/her thesis to be qualified to receive the same in MAY, 2023.

TITLE OF THE THESIS

"AWARENESS OF INFORMATION SEARCH TECHNIQUES: AN INVESTIGATION WITH SPECIAL
REFERENCE TO RESEARCH SCHOLARS IN UNIVERSITY OF KERALA"

Given under the seal of the University



Q. Singaravel

Dr. R. Singaravel
Registrar (i/c)

Dr. R.M. Kathiresan

Dr. R.M. Kathiresan
Vice-Chancellor



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Recognition as Research Guide in Botany - Dr. Tessy Paul. P., Associate Professor, Department of Botany, Christ College, Irinjalakuda - Granted - Orders issued

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 8928/2014/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 16.09.2014

- Read:-1) Application submitted by Dr. Tessy Paul. P.
2) Remarks of the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Botany.
3) Orders of the Vice Chancellor dated 25-08-2014.

ORDER

As per the paper read as 1st above Dr. Tessy Paul. P., Associate Professor, Department of Botany, Christ College, Irinjalakuda has applied for Recognition as Research Guide of the University in Botany with the Department of Botany, MES Asmabi College, P. Vemballur, Kodungallur as her Centre of Research.

After verification of the documents submitted by Dr. Tessy Paul. P., the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Botany has recommended to grant Recognition as Research Guide to her in Botany with the Department of Botany, MES Asmabi College, P. Vemballur, Kodungallur as her Centre of Research as per the paper read as 2nd above.

After examining the matter in detail, sanction has been accorded by the Vice Chancellor to grant recognition as Research Guide to Dr. Tessy Paul. P., Associate Professor, Department of Botany, Christ College, Irinjalakuda in Botany with Department of Botany, MES Asmabi College, P. Vemballur, Kodungallur as her Centre of Research. The Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force.

The Guide shall also comply with the following conditions.

- (a) The maximum number of research Scholars under a guide shall be 8 (eight) at a time (Fulltime & Part-time put together)
 - (b) The Guide shall be responsible for the course work, attendance and research progress of all Research Scholars registered with him/her.
 - (c) The Guide shall forward Progress Report of all Research Scholars registered with him/her.
- Failure to comply with these provisions will lead to the cancellation of Registration granted to his/her Research Scholars.

Orders are issued accordingly

Sreedharan P
Joint Registrar

To

✓ Dr. Tessy Paul. P., Department of Botany, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
Copy to : The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda/ The Principal, MES Asmabi College, P. Vemballur, Kodungallur/ PS to VC/PA to PVC/PA to R/SF/DF/FC

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Recognition as Research Guide in Physical Education - Dr. Soni John T, Associate Professor, Christ College, Irinjalakuda with Department of Physical Education, University of Calicut as his centre of research - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 24183/2022/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 27.12.2022

- Read:-*1) Application for Guideship submitted by Dr.Soni John T, Associate Professor, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
2) U.O. No.7150/2018/Admn Dated 12.06.2018.
3) Remarks of the Chairperson, PG Board of Studies in Physical Education, University of Calicut.
4) Orders of the Vice-Chancellor in the file of even No. Dated 07-12-2022.

ORDER

As per the paper read as 1st above, Dr. Soni John T, Associate Professor, Christ College, Irinjalakuda has applied for recognition as Research Guide of the University in Physical Education with Department of Physical Education, University of Calicut as his centre of research.

As per the U.O. read as 2nd above, the Vice-Chancellor has accorded sanction to amend the provisions of Calicut University Research Regulations 2016, which enabled granting Guideship to the Faculties of affiliated Colleges of the University, with centre of Research as the nearby Research Centres approved by the University of Calicut.

After verification of the documents submitted by Dr. Soni John T, the Chairperson, PG Board of Studies in Physical Education, University of Calicut has recommended to grant recognition as Research Guide with Department of Physical Education, University of Calicut as his centre of research as per the paper read as 3rd above.

After having considered the matter in detail, as per the reference cited 4th, sanction has been accorded by the Vice-Chancellor to grant recognition to Dr.Soni John T, Associate Professor, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, as Research Guide in Physical Education with Department of Physical Education, University of Calicut as his centre of research.

The Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force. The Guide shall also comply with the following conditions:

- (a) The maximum number of research Scholars under a guide shall be 6 (six) at a time (Full time & Part time put together).
- (b) The Guide shall be responsible for the course work, attendance and research progress of all Research Scholars registered with him.
- (c) The Guide shall forward Progress Report of all Research Scholars registered with him.

Failure to comply with these provisions will lead to the cancellation of his guideship.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Rilesh K.T

Deputy Registrar

To

Dr.Soni John T, Associate Professor, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

Copy to:

PS to VC / PA to Registrar /The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda/ The HoD, Department of Physical Education, University of Calicut. / JDKSAD/ DoR-A&B Sections /Confidential Assistant, DoR (with a direction to update the website) / SF.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Recognition as Research Guide in Chemistry - Dr. Arun.S, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda- Granted - Orders issued

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 7962/2017/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 27.06.2017

- Read:-* 1) Application for Guideship submitted by Dr. Arun.S, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
2) Minutes of the meeting of the P G Board of Studies held on 29-11-2016.
3) Request along with publications submitted by Dr.Arun.S, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, to reconsider the application for guideship as per Research Regulations 2016.
4) Remarks of the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Chemistry, University of Calicut.

ORDER

As per paper read as 1st above, Dr. Arun. S, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda has applied for recognition as Research Guide of the University in Chemistry, with Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as his centre of Research.

After considering the research publications submitted by Dr. Arun. S, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, PG Board of Studies in Chemistry, in it's meeting held on 29-11-2016 has recommended not to grant recognition as research guide to Dr. Arun. S, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, since both the publications submitted by the applicant are not acceptable. The Board also suggested to direct the candidate to submit research papers in a journal which is acceptable, ie. a journal with impact factor or at least a journal published by a reputed publisher like, ACS, RSC, Springer, Wiley, Elsevier etc. as per the paper read as 2nd above.

Dr. Arun. S, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda has submitted a request along with two new research publications of good impact factor, to reconsider his application for recognition as Research Guide of the University in Chemistry, as per Research Regulations 2016, as per paper read as 3rd.

The Chairman, PGBS in Chemistry has recommended for granting Guideship to Dr. Arun S., Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, as per reference cited as 4th

After having considered the matter in detail, sanction has been accorded by the Hon'ble Vice-Chancellor to grant recognition as Research Guide in Chemistry to Dr. Arun, S, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda with Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as his centre of Research.

The Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force. The Guide shall also comply with the following conditions.

- (a) The maximum number of research Scholars under a guide shall be 4 (Four) at a time (Full time & Part time put together).
- (b) The Guide shall be responsible for the course work, attendance and research progress of all Research Scholars registered with him.



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Recognition as Research Guide in Chemistry - Dr. Digna Varghese, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College (Autonomous) Irinjalakuda - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 9065/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 05.06.2023

*Read:-*1) Application for Guideship submitted by Dr. Digna Varghese, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College (Autonomous) Irinjalakuda.
2) Remarks of the Chairperson, PG Board of Studies in Chemistry, University of Calicut.
3) Orders of the Vice-Chancellor in the file of even No. Dated 24-05-2023.

ORDER

As per the paper read as 1st above, Dr. Digna Varghese, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College (Autonomous) Irinjalakuda has applied for recognition as Research Guide of the University in Chemistry, with Department of Chemistry, Christ College (Autonomous) Irinjalakuda as her centre of research.

After verification of the documents submitted by Dr. Digna Varghese, the Chairperson, PG Board of Studies in Chemistry, University of Calicut, has recommended to grant recognition as Research Guide with Department of Chemistry, Christ College (Autonomous) Irinjalakuda as her centre of research as per the paper read as 2nd above.

After having considered the matter in detail, as per the reference cited 3rd, sanction has been accorded by the Vice-Chancellor to grant recognition to Dr. Digna Varghese, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College (Autonomous) Irinjalakuda as Research Guide in Chemistry, with Department of Chemistry, Christ College (Autonomous) Irinjalakuda, as her Centre of Research.

The Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force. The Guide shall also comply with the following conditions :

- (a) The maximum number of research Scholars under a guide shall be 4 (four) at a time (Full time & Part time put together).
- (b) The Guide shall be responsible for the course work, attendance and research progress of all Research Scholars registered with her.
- (c) The Guide shall forward Progress Report of all Research Scholars registered with her.

Failure to comply with these provisions will lead to the cancellation of her Guideship.

Orders are issued accordingly .

Rilesh K.T

Deputy Registrar

To

Dr.Digna Varghese, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College (Autonomous) Irinjalakuda

Copy to :

PS to VC / PA to Registrar /The Principal, Christ College (Autonomous) Irinjalakuda / JD, KSAD/ Confidential Assistant, DoR (with a direction to update the website) / DoR- B Section/ SF.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Recognition as Research Guide in Chemistry - Dr.Dijo Damien, Assistant Professor, Christ College, Irinjalakuda -
Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 11651/2022/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 14.06.2022

*Read:-*1) Application submitted by Dr.Dijo Damien, Assistant Professor, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
2) Remarks of the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Chemistry, University of Calicut.
3) Orders of the Vice-Chancellor in the file of even No. dated 08-06-2022.

ORDER

As per the paper read as 1st above, Dr.Dijo Damien, Assistant Professor, Christ College, Irinjalakuda has applied for recognition as Research Guide of the University in Chemistry, with Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as his centre of Research.

After verification of the documents submitted by Dr.Dijo Damien, the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Chemistry, University of Calicut has recommended to grant recognition as Research Guide with the Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as his centre of Research as per the paper read as 2nd above.

After having considered the matter in detail, as per the reference cited 3rd, sanction has been accorded by the Vice-Chancellor to grant recognition as Research Guide in Chemistry to Dr.Dijo Damien, Assistant Professor, Christ College, Irinjalakuda with Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as his centre of Research.

The Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force. The Guide shall also comply with the following conditions.

- (a) The maximum number of research Scholars under a guide shall be 4 (Four) at a time (Full time & Part time put together).
- (b) The Guide shall be responsible for the course work, attendance and research progress of all Research Scholars registered with him.
- (c) The Guide shall forward Progress Report of all Research Scholars registered with him.

Failure to comply with these provisions will lead to the cancellation of his guideship.

Orders are issued accordingly

Rilesh K.T

Deputy Registrar

To

Dr.Dijo Damien, Assistant Professor, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

Copy to

PS to VC / PA to Registrar /The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda / JD,KSAD/
Confidential Assistant, DoR (with a direction to update the website)/ DoR-B Section / SF.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Recognition as Research Guide in Chemistry - Dr.Titto Varughese, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakkida, Thrissur- Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 3867/2019/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O. 16.03 2019

- Read:-1) Application submitted by Dr.Titto Varughese, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakkida, Thrissur.
2) Remarks of the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Chemistry, University of Calicut
3)Orders of the Vice-Chancellor dated 13-03-2019.

ORDER

As per the paper read as 1st above, Dr.Titto Varughese, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakkida, Thrissur has applied for recognition as Research Guide of the University in Chemistry, with Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakkida, Thrissur as his Centre of Research.

After verification of the documents submitted by Dr.Titto Varughese, the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Chemistry, University of Calicut has recommended to grant recognition as Research Guide with the Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakkida, Thrissur as his Centre of Research as per the paper read as 2nd above.

After having considered the matter in detail, sanction has been accorded by the Vice-Chancellor to grant recognition as Research Guide in Chemistry, to Dr.Titto Varughese, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakkida, Thrissur with Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakkida, Thrissur as his Centre of Research.

The Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force. The Guide shall also comply with the following conditions.

- The maximum number of research Scholars under a guide shall be 4 (Four) at a time (Full time & Part time put together).
 - The Guide shall be responsible for the course work, attendance and research progress of all Research Scholars registered with him.
 - The Guide shall forward Progress Report of all Research Scholars registered with him
- Failure to comply with these provisions will lead to the cancellation of his guide ship.
Orders are issued accordingly

Valsa A.K

Deputy Registrar

Dr.Titto Varughese., Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakkida, Thrissur. Email: tittov@gmail.com
Copy to : The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakkida, Thrissur / PS to VC / PA to Registrar / Confidential Assistant, DoR (with a direction to update the website) / DoR- Bsection / SF

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer

UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT
(Abstract)

Recognition as Research Guide of the University of Calicut in Chemistry, Dr. Joy V.T., Lecturer, Sr. Scale
Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur - Granted - Orders issued.

COLLEGE DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

No: CDC/B2/2770/10/R.R.G

Dated, Calicut University P.O. 20.07.2010

- Read: 1. Application dated 09-12-2009 of Dr. Joy V.T.
2. Letter dated 15-04-2010 from the Chairman, P.G Board of Studies in Chemistry, University of Calicut.
3. Letter No.DP/KMV/DFS/2010-2 dated 14-06-2010 from the Dean Faculty of Science, University of Calicut.

ORDER

As per the reference cited 1st, Dr.Joy.V.T, Lecturer, Sr. Scale, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur has applied for recognition as Research Guide of the University in Chemistry with the Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur as his Centre of Research.

After verification of the documents submitted by Dr. Joy.V.T, the Chairman, P.G. Board of Studies in Chemistry and the Dean, Faculty of Science, University of Calicut have recommended to grant recognition to Dr. Joy.V.T as Research Guide of this University in Chemistry, vide letters read as 2nd and 3rd above.

The Vice Chancellor after examining the matter in detail, has accorded sanction to grant recognition to Dr. Joy.V.T, Lecturer, Sr. Scale, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur as Research Guide of this University in Chemistry with the Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur, as his Research Centre, on the basis of the recommendations of the Chairman, P.G.Board of Studies in Chemistry and the Dean, Faculty of Science, University of Calicut.

The Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force.

The Guide shall also comply with the following conditions.

- The maximum number of Research Scholars under the guide shall be 5(five) at a time (Full-time & Part time put together).
- The Guide shall be responsible for the attendance and research progress of all Research Scholars registered under him.
- The Guide shall forward quarterly Progress Report of all Research Scholars registered under him. Failure to comply with the provision will lead to the cancellation of registration granted to Research Scholars.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Sd/-

DIRECTOR

To

Dr. Joy V T
Lecturer, Sr. Scale,
Department of Chemistry,
Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur.

- Copy to: 1. The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur
2. The Head, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur
3. PS to VC.
4. PA to Registrar
5. SF/DF/FC

Forwarded By Order

SECTION OFFICER



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR-Recognition as Research Guide in Chemistry - Dr. Tom Cherian, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 5228/2016/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 25.04.2016

- Read:-*1) Application submitted by Dr. Tom Cherian, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur.
2) Remarks received from the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Chemistry, University of Calicut.
3) Orders of the Hon'ble Vice Chancellor dated 22-04-2016.

ORDER

As per the paper read as 1st above, Dr. Tom Cherian, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur has applied for recognition as Research Guide of the University in Chemistry with Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur as his Centre of Research.

After verification of the documents submitted by Dr. Tom Cherian, the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Chemistry, University of Calicut has recommended to grant recognition as Research Guide of the University in Chemistry with Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur as his Centre of Research as per the paper read as 2nd above.

After examining the matter in detail, vide reference cited 3rd above, sanction has been accorded by the Vice Chancellor to grant recognition as Research Guide of the University in Chemistry to Dr. Tom Cherian, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur with Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur as his Centre of Research.

The Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force. The Guide shall also comply with the following conditions.

- (a) The maximum number of research Scholars under a guide shall be 8 (eight) at a time (Fulltime & Part-time put together).
- (b) The Guide shall be responsible for the course work, attendance and research progress of all Research Scholars registered with him/her.
- (c) The Guide shall forward Progress Report of all Research Scholars registered with him/her.

Failure to comply with these provisions will lead to the cancellation of Registration granted to his/her Research Scholars.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Geetha M.P.
Deputy Registrar

To

Dr. Tom Cherian, Assistant Professor, Department of Chemistry, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur Email : drtomcherian@gmail.com
Copy to : The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur./PS to VC/PA to PVC/PA to R/SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Recognition as Research Guide in Commerce - Dr.Arun Balakrishnan. M.B., Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda- Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 13290/2022/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 07.07.2022

*Read:-*1) Application for Guideship submitted by Dr.Arun Balakrishnan. M.B., Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
2) Remarks of the Chairperson, PG Board of Studies in Commerce, University of Calicut.
3) Orders of the Vice-Chancellor in the file of even No. Dated 27-06-2022.

ORDER

As per the paper read as 1st above, Dr.Arun Balakrishnan. M.B., Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, has applied for recognition as Research Guide of the University in Commerce, with Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as his centre of research.

After verification of the documents submitted by Dr.Arun Balakrishnan. M.B., the Chairperson, PG Board of Studies in Commerce, University of Calicut, has recommended to grant recognition as Research Guide with Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as his centre of research as per the paper read as 2nd above.

After having considered the matter in detail, as per the reference cited 3rd, sanction has been accorded by the Vice-Chancellor to grant recognition to Dr.Arun Balakrishnan. M.B., Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, as Research Guide in Commerce, with Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as his centre of research.

The Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force. The Guide shall also comply with the following conditions :

- (a) The maximum number of research Scholars under a guide shall be 4 (four) at a time (Full time & Part time put together).
- (b) The Guide shall be responsible for the course work, attendance and research progress of all Research Scholars registered with him.
- (c) The Guide shall forward Progress Report of all Research Scholars registered with him.

Failure to comply with these provisions will lead to the cancellation of his guideship.

Orders are issued accordingly

Rilesh K.T

Deputy Registrar

To

Dr.Arun Balakrishnan. M.B., Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

Copy to :

PS to VC / PA to Registrar / The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda/ JD, KSAD/ DoR- B Section/Confidential Assistant, DoR (with a direction to update the website) / SF.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - To Change Research Guideship - Dr. Josheena Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda - From the Department of Commerce, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda to the Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 8074/2022/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 01.04.2022

*Read:-*1) U.O. No.10768/2018/Admn Dated 14-09-2018.

2) U.O. No. 5843/2021/Admn Dated 01-06-2021.

3) Application for change in Centre of Research submitted by Dr. Josheena Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

4) Orders of the Vice Chancellor in the file of even No. Dated 01-04-2022..

ORDER

As per the paper read as 1st above, Dr. Josheena Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda has been granted recognition as research guide in Commerce with Department of Commerce, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda as her centre of research.

As per the paper read as 2nd above, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda has been recognised as research centre of the University in Commerce.

As per the paper read as 3rd above, Dr. Josheena Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda requested for change in centre of Research from the Department of Commerce, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda to the Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda along with consent letter from Research Scholars, doing Ph.D under her guideship.

After having considered the matter in detail, vide reference cited 4th, sanction has been accorded by the Vice-Chancellor to Dr. Josheena Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda to change her Centre of Research from the Department of Commerce, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda to the Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Abdul Azeze P.K

Deputy Registrar

To

1) Dr. Josheena Jose, Assistant Professor, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

2) The Principal, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda.

3) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

Copy to:

P.S. to VC / P.A. to Registrar/ JD, KSAD/ DoR-B section/ Confidential Assistant to DoR
(with a direction to update the University website) /SF.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Recognition as Research Guide in Commerce - Dr.Josheena Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur with Department of Commerce, St Joseph's College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur as her centre of Research.- Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 10768/2018/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 14.09.2018

- Read:-* 1) Application submitted by Dr.Josheena Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur.
2) U.O.No.7150/2018/Admn dated 12.06.2018.
3) Remarks of the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Commerce, University of Calicut.
4) Orders of the Vice-Chancellor in the file of even number dated 02.08.2018.

ORDER

As per reference cited as 1st above, Dr.Josheena Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur has applied for recognition as Research Guide of the University in Commerce, with Department of Commerce, St.Joseph's College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur as her centre of Research.

According to paper read as 2nd above, the Vice-Chancellor has accorded sanction to amend the provisions of Calicut University Research Regulations 2016, which enabled granting Guideship to the Faculties of affiliated Colleges of the University, with centre of Research as the nearby Research Centres approved by the University of Calicut.

After verification of the documents submitted by Dr.Josheena Jose, the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Commerce, University of Calicut has recommended to grant recognition as Research Guide with the Department of Commerce, St.Joseph's College College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur as her centre of Research as per the paper read as 3rd above.

After having considered the matter in detail, sanction has been accorded by the Vice-Chancellor to grant recognition as Research Guide in Commerce, to Dr.Josheena Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur with Department of Commerce, St.Joseph's College College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur as her centre of Research.

The Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force.The Guide shall also comply with the following conditions.

- (a) The maximum number of research Scholars under a guide shall be 4 (Four) at a time (Full time & Part time put together).
- (b) The Guide shall be responsible for the course work, attendance and research progress of all Research Scholars registered with her.
- (c) The Guide shall forward Progress Report of all Research Scholars registered with her.

Failure to comply with these provisions will lead to the cancellation of her guideship.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Valsa A.K

Deputy Registrar

To

Dr.Josheena Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Commerce, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur . Email:josheenajose@gmail.com
Copy to : The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur/The Principal, St.Joseph's College College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur / PS to VC / PA toRegistrar /Confidential Assistant, DoR (with a direction to update the website)/ DoR- Bsection / SF

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer

ms 2108
26/7/19

UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR-Recognition as Research Guide in English - Dr K J Vargheese, Associate Professor, Department of English, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur, with Department of English, St Aloysius College, Elthuruth, Thrissur as his centre of Research - Granted - Orders.issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 9856/2019/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O. 25.07 2019

- Read:-1) Application for Guideship submitted by Dr.K J Vargheese, Associate Professor, Department of English, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur.
2) U.O.No.7150/2018/Admn dated 12.06.2018.
3) Remarks of the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in English, University of Calicut.
4) Orders of the Vice-Chancellor in the file of even number dated 12-07-2019

ORDER

As per the paper read as 1st above, Dr.K J Vargheese, Associate Professor, Department of English, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur has applied for recognition as Research Guide of the University in English, with Department of English, St Aloysius College, Elthuruth, Thrissur as his centre of Research.

According to paper read as 2nd above, the Vice-Chancellor has accorded sanction to amend the provisions of Calicut University Research Regulations 2016, which enabled granting Guideship to the Faculties of affiliated Colleges of the University, with centre of Research as the nearby Research Centres approved by the University of Calicut.

After verification of the documents submitted by Dr.K J Vargheese, the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in English, University of Calicut has recommended to grant recognition as Research Guide with Department of English, St Aloysius College, Elthuruth, Thrissur as his centre of Research as per the paper read as 3rd above.

After having considered the matter in detail, sanction has been accorded by the Vice-Chancellor to grant recognition as Research Guide in English, to Dr.K. J. Vargheese, Associate Professor, Department of English, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur with Department of English, St Aloysius College, Elthuruth, Thrissur as his centre of Research.

The Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force. The Guide shall also comply with the following conditions.

- (a) The maximum number of research Scholars under a guide shall be 6 (six) at a time (Full time & Part time put together).
- (b) The Guide shall be responsible for the course work, attendance and research progress of all Research Scholars registered with him.
- (c) The Guide shall forward Progress Report of all Research Scholars registered with him.

Failure to comply with these provisions will lead to the cancellation of his guideship.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Dr.M. Nasser

Director of Research

To

Dr.K J Vargheese, Associate Professor, Department of English, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur.

Email:vargheesekj@yahoo.com

Copy to :The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur / The Principal, St Aloysius College, Elthuruth, Thrissur PS to VC / PA*toRegistrar / Confidential Assistant, DoR (with a direction to update the website) / DoR-Bsection / SF

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer

26/7/19



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Recognition as Research Guide in Geology - Dr.Linto Alappat, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology and Environment Science, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 5517/2017/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 28.04.2017

Read:- 1) Application submitted by Dr.Linto Alappat, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology and Environment Science, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur.
2) Remarks of the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Geology, University of Calicut.

ORDER

As per the paper read as 1st above, Dr.Linto Alappat, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology and Environment Science, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur has applied for recognition as Research Guide of the University in Geology with the Department of Geology and Environment Science, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur as his centre of Research.

After verification of the documents submitted by Dr.Linto Alappat, the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Geology, University of Calicut has recommended to grant recognition as Research Guide to him with the Department of Geology and Environment Science, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur as his Centre of Research as per the paper read as 2nd above.

After having considered the matter in detail, sanction has been accorded by the Vice-Chancellor to grant recognition as Research Guide in Geology, to Dr.Linto Alappat, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology and Environment Science, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur with Department of Geology and Environment Science, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur as his centre of Research.

The Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force. The Guide shall also comply with the following conditions.

- The maximum number of research Scholars under a guide shall be 4 (Four) at a time (Full time & Part time put together).
- The Guide shall be responsible for the course work, attendance and research progress of all Research Scholars registered with him/her.
- The Guide shall forward Progress Report of all Research Scholars registered with him/her.

Failure to comply with these provisions will lead to the cancellation of his/her scholars.
Orders are issued accordingly.

Devarajan N

Joint Registrar

To

Dr.Linto Alappat, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology and Environment Science, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur, Email:alappatlinto@gmail.com
Copy to : The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur / PS to VC / PA to Registrar /STENO TO DR, DoR (with a direction to update the website)/ DoR- B section / SF

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer

28/4/17



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Recognition as Research Guide in Environmental Science - Dr.Manju N J, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology and Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 10682/2019/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 13.08.2019

Read:- 1) Application submitted by Dr.Manju N J, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology and Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur.
2) Remarks of the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Environmental Science, University of Calicut.
3) Orders of the Vice-Chancellor in the file of even number dated 01.08.2019.

ORDER

As per the paper read as 1st above, Dr.Manju N J, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology and Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur has applied for recognition as Research Guide of the University in Environmental Science, with Department of Geology and Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur as her centre of Research.

After verification of the documents submitted by Dr.Manju N J, the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Environmental Science, University of Calicut has recommended to grant recognition as Research Guide with Department of Geology and Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur as her Centre of Research as per the paper read as 2nd above.

After having considered the matter in detail, sanction has been accorded by the Vice-Chancellor to grant recognition as Research Guide in Environmental Science, to Dr.Manju N J, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology and Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur with Department of Geology and Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur as her centre of Research.

The Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force. The Guide shall also comply with the following conditions.

- (a) The maximum number of research Scholars under a guide shall be 4 (Four) at a time (Full time & Part time put together).
- (b) The Guide shall be responsible for the course work, attendance and research progress of all Research Scholars registered with her.
- (c) The Guide shall forward Progress Report of all Research Scholars registered with her.

Failure to comply with these provisions will lead to the cancellation of her guideship.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Sivadamini K.V

Deputy Registrar

To

Dr.Manju N J, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology and Environmental Science, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur.

Copy to : The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur / PS to VC / PA to Registrar / Confidential Assistant, DoR (with a direction to update the website)/ DoR- B section / SF

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer

File Ref.No.131292/RESEARCH-D-ASST-2/2016/Admn



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Recognition as Research Guide in Environmental Science - Dr. Subin. K. Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda -Erratum - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 5161/2017/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 18.04.2017

Read:-1)U.O.No: 4433/2017/Admn dated

ORDER

As per the U.O.read 1st above,Dr.Subin.K.Jose, has been granted guideship in Environmental Science with Department of Geology and Environmental Science,Christ College,Irinjalakkuda as his centre of research. But certain errors have crept in the U.O,by oversight. The following erratum is therefore issued.

ERRATUM

The subject in which guideship is granted is corrected and read as Environmental Science. The U.O read above stand modified to the above extent.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Geetha M.P.

Deputy Registrar

To

Dr. Subin. K. Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Geology, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda.

Copy to :- The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda / P.S to VC / P.A to Registrar/ SF/FC.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer

jose subin@gmail.com.

Normal



**UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT
DIRECTORATE OF RESEARCH**

No. 205923/RESEARCH-D-ASST-2/2019/Admn

Calicut University.P.O

Dated: 02.12.2019

From

The Director of Research

To

Dr. Rekha V. B.,
Assistant Professor,
Department of Geology and Environmental Science,
Christ College,
Irinjalakkuda,
Thrissur

Madam

Sub:- DoR- Application for guideship submitted by you - Defects intimating of -reg.

Ref:- 1)Application for guideship submitted by you.
2)Orders of the Director dated 06-11-2019.

With reference to the above, the application is not seen attached with the copy of the University Order granting the approval of appointment and has remitted only ₹580 instead of ₹610.

Hence, I am to request you to submit a copy of the UO and remitt the balance fee of Rs 30/- to CUF for furtheranace.

Yours faithfully

Sivadamini K.V

Deputy Registrar

(For The Director of Research)

Copy to

The Principal
Christ College
Irinjalakkuda
Thrissur



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Recognition as Research Guide in History - Dr. Sreevidhya, V., Assistant Professor, Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur- Granted - Orders issued

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 13575/2017/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 24.10.2017

*Read:-*1) Application submitted by Dr. Sreevidhya V., Assistant Professor, Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur.
2) Remarks of the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in History, University of Calicut.
3)Orders of the Vice-Chancellor dated 16-10-2017.

ORDER

As per the paper read as 1st above, Dr. Sreevidhya V., Assistant Professor, Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda has applied for recognition as Research Guide of the University in History, with the Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur as her centre of Research.

After verification of the documents submitted by Dr.Sreevidhya V, the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in History, University of Calicut has recommended to grant recognition as Research Guide with the Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as her Centre of Research as per the paper read as 2nd above.

After having considered the matter in detail, sanction has been accorded by the Hon'ble Vice-Chancellor to grant recognition as Research Guide in History, to Dr. Sreevidhya, V., Assistant Professor, Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur with Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as her centre of Research.

The Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force.The Guide shall also comply with the following conditions.

(a) The maximum number of research Scholars under a guide shall be 4 (Four) at a time (Full time &Part time put together).

(b) The Guide shall be responsible for the course work, attendance and research progress of all Research Scholars registered with her.

(c) The Guide shall forward Progress Report of all Research Scholars registered with her.

Failure to comply with these provisions will lead to the cancellation of her guideship.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Valsa A.K

Deputy Registrar

To

Dr. Sreevidhya, V., Assistant Professor, Department of History, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur.

Email:sreevidhya1974@gmail.com

Copy to : The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda / PS to VC / PA to Registrar/Confidential Assistant, DoR (with a direction to update the website) / DoR- B section / SF

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Change of Research Centre - Dr. Seena V., Assistant Professor, Department of Mathematics, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda - from the Department Mathematics, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda to the Department of Mathematics, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 9713/2024/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 20.06.2024

*Read:-*1) U.O. No. 2326/2019/Admn dated 13.02.2019.

2) Order No. 12594/2023/Admn dated 10.08.2023.

3) Application for change of Research Centre submitted by Dr. Seena V., Assistant Professor, Department of Mathematics, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda.

4) Orders of the Vice Chancellor in the file of even No. dated 15.06.2024.

ORDER

As per paper read 1st above, Dr. Seena V., Assistant Professor, Department of Mathematics, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has been granted recognition as Research Guide in Mathematics with Department Mathematics, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda as the Centre of Research.

As per paper read 2nd above, provisional recognition as Research Centre of the University of Calicut has been granted to the Department of Mathematics, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda.

As per paper read 3rd above, Dr. Seena V., Assistant Professor, Department of Mathematics, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has requested to change the Centre of Research from the Department Mathematics, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda to the Department of Mathematics, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda. She has also submitted the consent letter from the Research Scholar who is presently doing Ph.D. under her guideship.

After having considered the matter in detail, vide reference cited 4th, sanction has been accorded by the Vice Chancellor to change the Centre of Research of Dr. Seena V., Assistant Professor, Department of Mathematics, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda from the Department Mathematics, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakuda to the Department of Mathematics, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Rilesh K.T

Joint Registrar

To

- 1) Dr. Seena V., Assistant Professor, Department of Mathematics, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda
- 2) Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda
- 3) Principal, St. Joseph's College, Irinjalakkuda

Copy to: PS to VC/ PA to PVC/ PA to Registrar/ JD, KSAD/ Confidential Assistant, DoR
(with a direction to update the website) / DoR-B Section/ SF

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer

1581
14/2/19

UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR-Recognition as Research Guide in Mathematics - Dr.Seena V., Assistant Professor, Department of Mathematics, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur, with Department of Mathematics, St Josephs College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur as her centre of Research - Granted - Orders issued

Directorate of Research

U O No. 2326/2019/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O. 13.02.2019

- Read:-1) Application for Guideship submitted by Dr.Seena V., Assistant Professor, Department of Mathematics, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur.
2) U.O.No.7150/2018/Admn dated 12.06.2018.
3) Remarks of the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Mathematics, University of Calicut.
4) Orders of the Vice-Chancellor dated 05-02-2019.

ORDER

As per the paper read as 1st above, Dr.Seena V., Assistant Professor, Department of Mathematics, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur has applied for recognition as Research Guide of the University in Mathematics, with Department of Mathematics, St Josephs College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur as her centre of Research.

According to paper read as 2nd above, the Vice-Chancellor has accorded sanction to amend the provisions of Calicut University Research Regulations 2016, which enabled granting Guideship to the Faculties of affiliated Colleges of the University, with centre of Research as the nearby Research Centres approved by the University of Calicut.

After verification of the documents submitted by Dr.Seena V., the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Mathematics, University of Calicut has recommended to grant recognition as Research Guide with Department of Mathematics, St Josephs College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur as her centre of Research as per the paper read as 3rd above.

After having considered the matter in detail, sanction has been accorded by the Vice-Chancellor to grant recognition as Research Guide in Mathematics, to Dr.Seena V, Assistant Professor, Department of Mathematics, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur with Department of Mathematics, St Josephs College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur as her centre of Research.

The Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force. The Guide shall also comply with the following conditions.

- The maximum number of research Scholars under a guide shall be 4 (Four) at a time (Full time & Part time put together).
- The Guide shall be responsible for the course work, attendance and research progress of all Research Scholars registered with her.
- The Guide shall forward Progress Report of all Research Scholars registered with her.

Failure to comply with these provisions will lead to the cancellation of her guideship.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Valsa A K

Deputy Registrar

To

Dr.Seena V, Assistant Professor, Department of Mathematics, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur.Email:seenavclt@gmail.com

Copy to :The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur. / The Principal, St Josephs College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur / PS to VC / PA toRegistrar / Confidential Assistant, DoR (with a direction to update the website) / DoR-Bsection / SF

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer

14/2/19



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Recognition as Research Guide in Mathematics - Dr. Shinto K.G., Assistant Professor, Department of Mathematics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 6780/2024/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 22.04.2024

- Read:-*1) Application for Research Guideship submitted by Dr. Shinto K.G., Assistant Professor, Department of Mathematics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
2) Remarks of the Chairperson, PG Board of Studies in Mathematics, University of Calicut.
3) Orders of the Vice-Chancellor in the file of even No. dated 12.04.2024.

ORDER

As per paper read 1st above, Dr. Shinto K.G., Assistant Professor, Department of Mathematics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda has applied for recognition as Research Guide of the University in Mathematics with the Department of Mathematics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as the Centre of Research.

After verification of the documents submitted by Dr. Shinto K.G, the Chairperson, PG Board of Studies in Mathematics, University of Calicut, has recommended to grant him recognition as Research Guide in Mathematics, as per paper read 2nd above.

After having considered the matter in detail, as per the reference cited 3rd, sanction has been accorded by the Vice Chancellor to grant recognition to Dr. Shinto K.G., Assistant Professor, Department of Mathematics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Guide in Mathematics with Department of Mathematics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as the Centre of Research.

The Research Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force. The Research Guide shall also comply with the following conditions.

- (a) The maximum number of Research Scholars under a guide shall be 4 (four) at a time (full-time & part-time put together).
- (b) The Research Guide shall be responsible for the course work, attendance and research progress of all Research Scholars registered under him.
- (c) The Research Guide shall forward the Progress Report of all Research Scholars registered under him.

Failure to comply with these provisions will lead to cancellation of the Research Guideship.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Suraj Kumar P.M

Assistant Registrar

To

1. Dr. Shinto K.G., Assistant Professor,
Department of Mathematics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
2. Principal,
Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

Copy to: PS to VC / PA to PVC/ PA to Registrar/ JD, KSAD/ Confidential Assistant, DoR
(with a direction to update the website) / DoR- B Section/ SF

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Recognition as Research Guide in Mathematics - Dr. Vincent N.S., Assistant Professor, Department of Mathematics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Autonomous) - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 2059/2024/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 07.02.2024

- Read:-**1) Application for Research Guideship submitted by Dr. Vincent N.S., Assistant Professor, Department of Mathematics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Autonomous).
2) Remarks of the Chairperson, PG Board of Studies in Mathematics, University of Calicut
3) Orders of the Vice-Chancellor in the file of even No. dated 31.01.2024

ORDER

As per the paper read 1st above, Dr. Vincent N.S., Assistant Professor, Department of Mathematics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Autonomous) has applied for recognition as Research Guide of the University in Mathematics with the Department of Mathematics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Autonomous) as the Centre of Research.

After verification of the documents submitted by Dr. Vincent N.S., the Chairperson, PG Board of Studies in Mathematics, University of Calicut, has recommended to grant him recognition as Research Guide, as per the paper read 2nd above.

After having considered the matter in detail, as per the reference cited 3rd, sanction has been accorded by the Vice-Chancellor to grant recognition to Dr. Vincent N.S., Assistant Professor, Department of Mathematics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda (Autonomous) as Research Guide in Mathematics with the Department of Mathematics, Christ College Irinjalakuda (Autonomous) as the Centre of Research.

The Research Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force. The Research Guide shall also comply with the following conditions.

- (a) The maximum number of Research Scholars under a guide shall be 4 (four) at a time (full-time & part-time put together).
- (b) The Research Guide shall be responsible for the course work, attendance and research progress of all Research Scholars registered under him.
- (c) The Research Guide shall forward the Progress Report of all Research Scholars registered under him.

Failure to comply with these provisions will lead to cancellation of the Research Guideship.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Rilesh K.T

Joint Registrar

To

1. Dr. Vincent N.S., Assistant Professor, Department of Mathematics, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda
2. Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda

Copy to: PS to VC / PA to Registrar / JD, KSAD/ Confidential Assistant, DoR (with a direction to update the website) / DoR-B Section/ SF

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Directorate of Research - Recognition as Research Guide in Physical Education - Dr. Bintu T. Kalyan, Assistant Professor, Department of Physical Education, Christ College, Irinjalakuda with Department of Physical Education, University of Calicut as the Centre of Research - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 15082/2023/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 29.09.2023

- Read:-*1) Application for Guideship submitted by Dr. Bintu T. Kalyan, Assistant Professor, Department of Physical Education, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
2) U.O. No.7150/2018/Admn dated 12.06.2018
3) Remarks of the Chairperson, PG Board of Studies in Physical Education, University of Calicut
4) Orders of the Vice-Chancellor in the file of even No. dated 17.09.2023

ORDER

As per the paper read 1st above, Dr. Bintu T. Kalyan, Assistant Professor, Department of Physical Education, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, has applied for recognition as Research Guide of the University in Physical Education with Department of Physical Education, University of Calicut, as the Centre of Research.

As per the U.O. read 2nd above, the Vice-Chancellor has accorded sanction to amend the provisions of Calicut University Research Regulations 2016, which enabled granting Research Guideship to the faculty of affiliated colleges of the University, with nearby approved Research Centres of the University of Calicut as their Centre of Research.

After verification of the documents submitted by Dr. Bintu T. Kalyan, the Chairperson, PG Board of Studies in Physical Education, University of Calicut has recommended to grant him recognition as Research Guide, as per the paper read 3rd above.

After having considered the matter in detail, as per the reference cited 4th, sanction has been accorded by the Vice-Chancellor to grant recognition to Dr. Bintu T. Kalyan, Assistant Professor, Department of Physical Education, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, as Research Guide in Physical Education with Department of Physical Education, University of Calicut as the Centre of Research.

The Research Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force. The Research Guide shall also comply with the following conditions.

- (a) The maximum number of Research Scholars under a guide shall be 4 (four) at a time (full-time & part-time put together).
- (b) The Research Guide shall be responsible for the course work, attendance and research

progress of all Research Scholars registered under him.

(c) The Research Guide shall forward Progress Report of all Research Scholars registered under him.

Failure to comply with these provisions will lead to cancellation of the Research Guideship.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Rilesh K.T

Deputy Registrar

To

Dr. Bintu T. Kalyan, Assistant Professor, Department of Physical Education, Christ College, Irinjalakuda

Copy to:

PS to VC / PA to Registrar / Director, Department of Physical Education, University of Calicut/ Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda/ JD,KSAD/ Confidential Assistant, DoR (with a direction to update the website) / DoR-B Section/ SF

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Recognition as Research Guide in Physics - Dr.Ajith R, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 11669/2022/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 14.06.2022

*Read:-*1) Application submitted by Dr.Ajith R, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
2) Remarks of the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Physics, University of Calicut.
3) Orders of the Vice-Chancellor in the file of even No. Dated 07-06-2022.

ORDER

As per the paper read as 1st above, Dr.Ajith R, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda has applied for recognition as Research Guide of the University in Physics, with Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as his centre of Research.

After verification of the documents submitted by Dr.Ajith R, the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Physics, University of Calicut has recommended to grant him recognition as Research Guide with the Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as his centre of Research, as per the paper read as 2nd above.

After having considered the matter in detail, as per the reference cited 3rd, sanction has been accorded by the Vice- Chancellor to grant recognition to Dr.Ajith R, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as Research Guide in Physics, with Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as his centre of Research.

The Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force. The Guide shall also comply with the following conditions;

- (a) The maximum number of research Scholars under a guide shall be 4 (Four) at a time (Full time & Part time put together).
- (b) The Guide shall be responsible for the course work, attendance and research progress of all Research Scholars registered with him.
- (c) The Guide shall forward Progress Report of all Research Scholars registered with him.

Failure to comply with these provisions will lead to the cancellation of his guideship.

Orders are issued accordingly

Rilesh K.T

Deputy Registrar

To

Dr.Ajith R, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

Copy to :

PS to VC/ PA to Registrar/The principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda / JD,KSAD/ Confidential Assistant, DoR (with a direction to update the website)/ DoR- B Section/ SF.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Recognition as Research Guide in Physics - Dr.Edwin Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 18082/2022/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 24.09.2022

*Read:-*1) Application submitted by Dr.Edwin Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
2) Remarks of the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Physics, University of Calicut.
3) Orders of the Vice-Chancellor in the file of even No. Dated 02-09--2022.

ORDER

As per the paper read as 1st above, Dr.Edwin Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda has applied for recognition as Research Guide of the University in Physics, with Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as his centre of Research.

After verification of the documents submitted by Dr.Edwin Jose, the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Physics, University of Calicut has recommended to grant him recognition as Research Guide with the Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as his centre of Research, as per the paper read as 2nd above.

After having considered the matter in detail, as per the reference cited 3rd, sanction has been accorded by the Vice- Chancellor to grant recognition to Dr.Edwin Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, as Research Guide in Physics, with Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as his centre of Research.

The Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force. The Guide shall also comply with the following conditions;

- (a) The maximum number of research Scholars under a guide shall be 4(Four) at a time (Full time & Part time put together).
- (b) The Guide shall be responsible for the course work, attendance and research progress of all Research Scholars registered with him.
- (c) The Guide shall forward Progress Report of all Research Scholars registered with him.

Failure to comply with these provisions will lead to the cancellation of his guideship.

Orders are issued accordingly

Rilesh K.T

Deputy Registrar

To

Dr.Edwin Jose, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.

Copy to :

PS to VC/ PA to Registrar/The principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda / JD,KSAD/ Confidential Assistant, DoR (with a direction to update the website)/ DoR- A&B Sections/ SF.

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Recognition as Research Guide in Physics - Dr. Jolly Andrews., Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 14950/2016/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 27.12.2016

*Read:-*1) Application submitted by Dr. Jolly, Andrews, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda.
2) Remarks of the Chairman, P. G. Board of Studies in Physics, University of Calicut.

ORDER

As per reference read 1st above, Dr. Jolly Andrews., Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda has applied for recognition as Research Guide of the University in Physics with Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as his Centre of Research.

After verification of the documents submitted by Dr. Jolly Andrews., Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda vide reference read 2nd above, the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Physics has recommended to grant him recognition as Research Guide of the University in Physics with the Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as his Centre of Research.

After examining the matter in detail, vide reference read 3rd above, sanction has been accorded by the Vice Chancellor on 05-12-2016, to grant recognition as Research Guide of the University in Physics to Dr. Jolly Andrews., Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda with the Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as his Centre of Research.

The Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force. The Guide shall also comply with the following conditions.

- (a) The maximum number of Research Scholars under a guide shall be 8 (eight) at a time (Fulltime & Parttime put together) subject to the provisions of UGC Research Regulations from time to time.
- (b) The Guide shall be responsible for the course work, attendance and research progress of all Research Scholars registered with him.
- (c) The Guide shall forward Progress Report of all Research Scholars registered with him. Failure to comply with these provisions will lead to the cancellation of Registration granted to his Research Scholars.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Geetha M.P.
Deputy Registrar

To

Dr. Jolly Andrews., Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda Email : jmalieckkal123@gmail.com
Copy to : The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda. E-mail : christcollegeijk@gmail.com/PS to VC / PA to R / PA to DoR/ GA IV / SF / FC

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Recognition as Research Guide in Physics - Dr.Sudheer Sebastian.K,Associate Professor,Dept.of Physics,Christ College,Irinjalakkuda - Granted - Orders issued

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 6256/2017/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 18.05.2017

- Read:-* 1) Application submitted by Dr.Sudheer Sebastian.K,Associate Professor,Dept.of Physics,Christ College,Irinjalakkuda
2) Remarks of the PG Board of Studies in Physics, University of Calicut.

ORDER

As per the paper read as 1st above, Dr.Sudheer Sebastian.K, Associate Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda has applied for recognition as Research Guide of the University in Physics with the Department of Physics,Christ College,Irinjalakkuda as his centre of Research.

After verification of the documents submitted by Dr.Sudheer Sebastian.K, the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Physics, University of Calicut has recommended to grant recognition as Research Guide to him with the Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda as his Centre of Research as per the paper read as 2nd above.

After having considered the matter in detail, sanction has been accorded by the Vice-Chancellor to grant recognition as Research Guide in Physics, to Dr.Sudheer Sebastian.K, Associate Professor, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda with Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda as his centre of Research.

The Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force.The Guide shall also comply with the following conditions.

(a) The maximum number of research Scholars under a guide shall be 6 (Six) at a time (Full time & Part time put together).

(b) The Guide shall be responsible for the course work, attendance and research progress of all Research Scholars registered with him/her.

(c) The Guide shall forward Progress Report of all Research Scholars registered with him/her.

Failure to comply with these provisions will lead to the cancellation of his/her scholars.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Devarajan N

Joint Registrar

To

Dr.Sudheer Sebastian.K, Associate Professor, Dept.of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda,
Email:sudheersebastian@yahoo.com

Copy to : The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda / PS to VC / PA to Registrar /
STENO TO DR, DoR (with a direction to update the website) / DoR- B section / SF

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer

UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

(Abstract)

Recognition as Research Guide of the University of Calicut in Physics – Dr.Joseph.V.P, Reader, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Trissur - Granted – Orders issued.

COLLEGE DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

No: CDC/B2/2709/2010/ R.R.G

Dated, Calicut University P.O. 22.08.2011

- Read:
1. Application of Dr.Joseph.V.P
 2. Letter dtd 01.01.2011 from the Chairman, P.G.Board of Studies in Physics, University of Calicut.
 3. Letter dtd 21.02.2011 from the Dean, Faculty of Science, University of Calicut.

ORDER

As per the reference cited 1st, Dr. Joseph.V.P, Reader, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Trissur has applied for recognition as Research Guide of the University in Physics with the Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Trissur as his Centre of Research.

After verification of the documents submitted by Dr.Joseph.V.P, the Chairman, P.G.Board of Studies in Physics and the Dean Faculty of Science, University of Calicut have recommended to grant recognition to Dr.Joseph.V.P as Research Guide of this University in Physics, vide letters read as 2nd and 3rd above.

The Vice chancellor after examining the matter in detail, has accorded sanction to grant recognition to Dr.Joseph.V.P, Reader, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Trissur as Research Guide of this University in Physics with the Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Trissur as his Research Centre, on the basis of the recommendations of the Chairman, P.G. Board of Studies in Physics and the Dean, Faculty of Science, University of Calicut.

The Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force.

The Guide shall also comply with the following conditions:

- a. The maximum number of Research Scholars under the guide shall be 5(five) at a time (Full-time & Part-time put together).
- b. The Guide shall be responsible for the attendance and research progress of all Research Scholars registered under him.
- c. The Guide shall forward quarterly Progress Report of all Research Scholars registered under him. Failure to comply with the provision will lead to the cancellation of registration granted to Research Scholars.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Sd/-

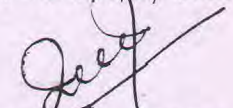
DIRECTOR

To

✓ Dr.Joseph.V.P,
Reader,
Department of Physics,
Christ College,
Irinjalakuda, Trissur

- Copy to: 1. The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Trissur.
2. The Head, Department of Physics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Trissur.
3. PS to VC. 4. PA to Registrar 5. SF/DF/FC

Forwarded/By Order


SECTION OFFICER



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR-Recognition as Research Guide in Sanskrit - Dr.Vinitha E.,Assistant Professor,Department of Sanskrit,Christ Collge,Irinjalakkuda, with Department of Sanskrit, SNGS College, Pattambi, Palakkad as her centre of Research - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 1441/2019/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 30.01.2019

- Read:-*1) Application for Guideship submitted by Dr.Vinitha E.,Assistant Professor,Department of Sanskrit,Christ Collge,Irinjalakkuda.
2) U.O.No.7150/2018/Admn dated 12.06.2018.
3) Remarks of the Chairperson, PG Board of Studies in Sanskrit, University of Calicut.
4) Orders of the Vice-Chancellor dated 28-01-2019.

ORDER

As per the paper read as 1st above, Dr.Vinitha E, Assistant Professor, Department of Sanskrit, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur has applied for recognition as Research Guide of the University in Sanskrit, with Department of Sanskrit, SNGS College, Pattambi, Palakkad as her Centre of Research.

According to paper read as 2nd above, the Vice-Chancellor has accorded sanction to amend the provisions of Calicut University Research Regulations 2016, which enabled granting Guide ship to the Faculties of affiliated Colleges of the University, with Centre of Research as the nearby Research Centres approved by the University of Calicut.

After verification of the documents submitted by Dr.Vinitha E, the Chairperson, PG Board of Studies in Sanskrit, University of Calicut has recommended to grant recognition as Research Guide with the Department of Sanskrit, SNGS College, Pattambi, Palakkad as her Centre of Research as per the paper read as 3rd above.

After having considered the matter in detail, sanction has been accorded by the Vice-Chancellor to grant recognition as Research Guide in Sanskrit, to Dr.Vinitha E, Assistant Professor, Department of Sanskrit, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur with Department of Sanskrit, SNGS College, Pattambi, Palakkad as her centre of Research.

The Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force. The Guide shall also comply with the following conditions.

- (a) The maximum number of research Scholars under a guide shall be 4 (Four) at a time (Full time & Part time put together).
- (b) The Guide shall be responsible for the course work, attendance and research progress of all Research Scholars registered with her.
- (c) The Guide shall forward Progress Report of all Research Scholars registered with her.

Failure to comply with these provisions will lead to the cancellation of her guide ship.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Valsa A.K

Deputy Registrar

To

Dr.Vinitha E.,Assistant Professor,Department of Sanskrit,Christ Collge,Irinjalakkuda.

Email:jkkrishna2012@gmail.com

Copy to : The Principal, Christ Collge,Irinjalakkuda/The Principal, SNGS College, Pattambi, Palakkad / PS to VC / PA toRegistrar/Confidential Assistant, DoR (with a direction to update the website)/ DoR- Bsection / SF

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR-Recognition as Research Guide in Statistics - Dr. Davis Antony Mundassery, Associate Professor, Department of Statistics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur, with Department of Statistics, St.Thomas College, Thrissur as his centre of Research - Grahted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 12445/2018/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 25.10.2018

- Read:-1) Application for Guideship submitted by Dr. Davis Antony Mundassery, Associate Professor, Department of Statistics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur.
2) U.O.No.7150/2018/Admn dated 12.06.2018.
3) Remarks of the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Statistics, University of Calicut.
4) Orders of the Vice-Chancellor dated 23-10-2018.

ORDER

As per the paper read as 1st above, Dr. Davis Antony Mundassery., Associate Professor, Department of Statistics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur has applied for recognition as Research Guide of the University in Statistics, with Department of Statistics, St.Thomas College, Thrissur as his centre of Research.

According to paper read as 2nd above, the Vice-Chancellor has accorded sanction to amend the provisions of Calicut University Research Regulations 2016, which enabled granting Guideship to the Faculties of affiliated Colleges of the University, with centre of Research as the nearby Research Centres approved by the University of Calicut.

After verification of the documents submitted by Dr.Davis Antony Mundassery., the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Statistics, University of Calicut has recommended to grant recognition as Research Guide with the Department of Statistics, St.Thomas College, Thrissur as his centre of Research as per the paper read as 3rd above.

After having considered the matter in detail, sanction has been accorded by the Vice-Chancellor to grant recognition as Research Guide in Statistics, to Dr.Davis Antony Mundassery., Associate Professor, Department of Statistics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur with Department of Statistics, St.Thomas College, Thrissur as his centre of Research.

The Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force. The Guide shall also comply with the following conditions.

- (a) The maximum number of research Scholars under a guide shall be 6 (six) at a time (Full time & Part time put together).
(b) The Guide shall be responsible for the course work, attendance and research progress of all Research Scholars registered with him.
(c) The Guide shall forward Progress Report of all Research Scholars registered with him.

Failure to comply with these provisions will lead to the cancellation of his guideship.
Orders are issued accordingly.

Valsa.A.K

Deputy Registrar

To

Dr.Davis Antony Mundassery., Associate Professor, Department of Statistics, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur. Email:dmundassery@yahoo.com
Copy to :The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda, Thrissur / The Principal, St.Thomas College, Thrissur / PS to VC / PA to Registrar / Confidential Assistant, DoR (with a direction to update the website) / DoR-Bsection / SF

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer

5
28/10/18



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR - Recognition as Research Guide in Zoology- Dr.Abhilash Peter., Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur. Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 12163/2018/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 16.10.2018

- Read:-* 1) Application submitted by Dr.Abhilash Peter., Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur.
2) Remarks of the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Zoology, University of Calicut.
3) Orders of the Vice-Chancellor dated 11-10-2018.

ORDER

As per the paper read as 1st above, Dr.Abhilash Peter., Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur has applied for recognition as Research Guide of the University in Zoology with Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur as his centre of Research .

After verification of the documents submitted by Dr.Abhilash Peter, the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Zoology, University of Calicut has recommended to grant recognition as Research Guide with the Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur as his Centre of Research as per the paper read as 2nd above.

After having considered the matter in detail, sanction has been accorded by the Vice-Chancellor to grant recognition as Research Guide in Zoology, to Dr.Abhilash Peter., Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur with Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur as his centre of Research.

The Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force. The Guide shall also comply with the following conditions.

- The maximum number of research Scholars under a guide shall be 4 (Four) at a time (Full time & Part time put together).
- The Guide shall be responsible for the course work, attendance and research progress of all Research Scholars registered with him.
- The Guide shall forward Progress Report of all Research Scholars registered with him.

Failure to comply with these provisions will lead to the cancellation of his guideship.
Orders are issued accordingly.

Valsa A.K

Deputy Registrar

To

Dr.Abhilash Peter., Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur . Email: abhilashpeter@gmail.com
Copy to : The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur/ PS to VC / PA to Registrar / Confidential Assistant, DoR (with a direction to update the website)/ DoR- Bsection / SF

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer

5
22/10/18



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

DoR-Recognition as Research Guide in Zoology - Dr.Bijoy C, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology , Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur, with Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur as his centre of Research - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 11985/2018/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 11.10.2018

- Read:-*1) Application for Guideship submitted by Dr.Bijoy C, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology , Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur.
2) Remarks of the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Zoology, University of Calicut.
3) Orders of the Vice-Chancellor dated 06-10-2018.

ORDER

As per the paper read as 1st above, Dr.Bijoy C, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur has applied for recognition as Research Guide of the University in Zoology , with Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur as his centre of Research.

After verification of the documents submitted by Dr.Bijoy C, the Chairman, PG Board of Studies in Zoology, University of Calicut has recommended to grant recognition as Research Guide with the Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur as his centre of Research as per the paper read as 2nd above.

After having considered the matter in detail, sanction has been accorded by the Vice-Chancellor to grant recognition as Research Guide in Zoology, to Dr.Bijoy C, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur with Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur as his centre of Research.

The Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force. The Guide shall also comply with the following conditions.

- (a) The maximum number of research Scholars under a guide shall be 4 (Four) at a time (Full time & Part time put together).
(b) The Guide shall be responsible for the course work, attendance and research progress of all Research Scholars registered with him.
(c) The Guide shall forward Progress Report of all Research Scholars registered with him.

Failure to comply with these provisions will lead to the cancellation of his guideship.

Orders are issued accordingly.

Valsa A.K

Deputy Registrar

To

Dr.Bijoy C., Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology , Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur. Email:bejoyaaryan@gmail.com

Copy to :The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda, Thrissur / PS to VC / PA toRegistrar / Confidential Assistant, DoR (with a direction to update the website) / DoR-Bsection / SF

Forwarded / By Order

Section Officer



UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Recognition as Research Guide in Zoology - Dr. Leyon Varghese, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakkuda - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 6042/2014/Admn

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 24.06.2014

Read:-1) Application submitted by Dr. Leyon Varghese.

2) Remarks of the Chairperson, PG Board of Studies in Zoology.

3) Orders of the Vice Chancellor dated 16-06-2014.

ORDER

As per the paper read as 1st above, Dr. Leyon Varghese, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College Irinjalakuda has applied for Recognition as Research Guide of the University in Zoology with the Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda as his Centre of Research.

After verification of the documents submitted by Dr. Leyon Varghese, the Chairperson, PG Board of Studies in Zoology has recommended to grant him Recognition as Research Guide of the University with the Department of Zoology, Christ College Irinjalakuda as his Centre of Research as per the paper read as 2nd above.

After examining the matter in detail, sanction has been accorded by the Vice Chancellor to grant recognition as Research Guide to Dr. Leyon Varghese, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda with the Department of Zoology, Christ College Irinjalakuda as his Centre of Research.

The Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force.

The Guide shall also comply with the following conditions.

(a) The maximum number of research Scholars under a guide shall be 8 (eight) at a time (Fulltime & Part-time put together)

(b) The Guide shall be responsible for the course work, attendance and research progress of all Research Scholars registered with him/her.

(c) The Guide shall forward Progress Report of all Research Scholars registered with him/her.

Failure to comply with these provisions will lead to the cancellation of Registration granted to his/her Research Scholars.

Orders are issued accordingly

Sreedharan P
Joint Registrar

To

✓ Dr. Leyon Varghese, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda

Copy to : The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda/PS to VC/PA to PVC/PA to R/SF/DF/FC

Forwarded / By Order


Section Officer





UNIVERSITY OF CALICUT

Abstract

Recognition as Research Guide in Zoology - Dr. Sudhikumar. A.V, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda - Granted - Orders issued.

Directorate of Research

U.O.No. 1456/2014/CU

Dated, Calicut University.P.O, 14.02.2014

- Read:-1) Application submitted by Dr. Sudhikumar, A. V.
2) Remarks of the Chairperson, PG Board of Studies in Zoology, University of Calicut
3) Orders of the Vice Chancellor dated 12-02-2014

ORDER

As per the paper read as 1st above Dr. Sudhikumar. A.V, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College Irinjalakuda has applied for Recognition as Research Guide of the University in Zoology with the Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda. After verification of the documents submitted by Dr. Sudhikumar. A.V, the Chairperson, PG Board of Studies in Zoology has recommended to grant him Recognition as Research Guide of the University with the Department of Zoology, Christ College Irinjalakuda as his Centre of Research as per the paper read as 2nd above.

After examining the matter in detail, sanction has been accorded by the Vice Chancellor to grant recognition as Research Guide to Dr. Sudhikumar. A.V, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda with the Department of Zoology, Christ College Irinjalakuda as his Centre of Research.

The Guide shall abide by the rules and regulations in force.

The Guide shall also comply with the following conditions.

- (a) The maximum number of research Scholars under a guide shall be 8 (eight) at a time (Fulltime & Part-time put together)
(b) The Guide shall be responsible for the course work, attendance and research progress of all Research Scholars registered with him/her.
(c) The Guide shall forward Progress Report of all Research Scholars registered with him/her. Failure to comply with this provision will lead to the cancellation of Registration granted to his/her Research Scholars.

Orders are issued accordingly

Sreedharan P
Joint Registrar

To

- 1) Dr. Sudhikumar. A. V, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
2) The Principal, Christ College, Irinjalakuda
3) PS to VC/PA to PVC/PA to R/SF/DF/FC

Forwarded / By Order